

***THE PROVINCE OF
GAUTENG***



***DIE PROVINSIE VAN
GAUTENG***

Provincial Gazette Provinsiale Koerant

Selling price • Verkoopprijs: **R2.50**
Other countries • Buitelands: **R3.25**

Vol. 26

PRETORIA
3 JUNE 2020
3 JUNIE 2020

No. 91

PART 1 OF 2

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

**AIDS
HELPLINE**

0800 012 322

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

***N.B. The Government Printing Works will
not be held responsible for the quality of
"Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files"
submitted for publication purposes***

ISSN 1682-4525



9 771682 452005

00091



IMPORTANT NOTICE OF OFFICE RELOCATION**government
printing**Department:
Government Printing Works
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICAPrivate Bag X85, PRETORIA, 0001 149 Bosman Street, PRETORIA
Tel: 012 748 6197, Website: www.gpwonline.co.za**URGENT NOTICE TO OUR VALUED CUSTOMERS: PUBLICATIONS
OFFICE'S RELOCATION HAS BEEN TEMPORARILY SUSPENDED.**

Please be advised that the GPW Publications office will no longer move to 88 Visagie Street as indicated in the previous notices.

The move has been suspended due to the fact that the new building in 88 Visagie Street is not ready for occupation yet.

We will later on issue another notice informing you of the new date of relocation.

We are doing everything possible to ensure that our service to you is not disrupted.

As things stand, we will continue providing you with our normal service from the current location at 196 Paul Kruger Street, Masada building.

Customers who seek further information and or have any questions or concerns are free to contact us through telephone 012 748 6066 or email Ms Maureen Toka at Maureen.Toka@gpw.gov.za or cell phone at 082 859 4910.

Please note that you will still be able to download gazettes free of charge from our website www.gpwonline.co.za.

We apologise for any inconvenience this might have caused.

Issued by GPW Communications

IMPORTANT NOTICE:

THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS THAT MIGHT OCCUR DUE TO THE SUBMISSION OF INCOMPLETE / INCORRECT / ILLEGIBLE COPY.

No FUTURE QUERIES WILL BE HANDLED IN CONNECTION WITH THE ABOVE.

CONTENTS

Gazette *Page*
No. *No.*

GENERAL NOTICES • ALGEMENE KENNISGEWINGS

425	Gauteng Provincial Treasury: Adjustment Budget Allocations to Schools and Hospitals in Gauteng Province in terms of Section 30 of the 2020 Division of Revenue Bill	91	14
-----	---	----	----

PROCLAMATION • PROKLAMASIE

43	Rand West City Local Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Law, 2017: Erven 16872 and 16873 Mohlakeng Extension 16	91	167
----	---	----	-----

OFFICIAL NOTICES • AMPTELIKE KENNISGEWINGS

2	LostDeeds Registries Act, 1937: Lost or destroyed deed: Portion 34 (a portion of Portion 6) of Lot 13, Edenburg Township, Division Division I.R., the Province of Gauteng	91	168
1	Lost or Destroyed Deed: Portion 34 (a portion of Portion 6) of Lot 13 Edenburg Township, Registration Division I.R., The Province of Gauteng	91	172

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICES • PLAASLIKE OWERHEIDS KENNISGEWINGS

642	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf 212, Clubview.....	91	176
642	Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur Bywet, 2016: Erf 212, Clubview.....	91	177
645	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996): Erf 122, Farrar Park Township.....	91	178



government
printing

Department:
Government Printing Works
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

HIGH ALERT: SCAM WARNING!!!

TO ALL SUPPLIERS AND SERVICE PROVIDERS OF THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS

It has come to the attention of the *GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS* that there are certain unscrupulous companies and individuals who are defrauding unsuspecting businesses disguised as representatives of the *Government Printing Works (GPW)*.

The scam involves the fraudsters using the letterhead of *GPW* to send out fake tender bids to companies and requests to supply equipment and goods.

Although the contact person's name on the letter may be of an existing official, the contact details on the letter are not the same as the *Government Printing Works*. When searching on the Internet for the address of the company that has sent the fake tender document, the address does not exist.

The banking details are in a private name and not company name. Government will never ask you to deposit any funds for any business transaction. *GPW* has alerted the relevant law enforcement authorities to investigate this scam to protect legitimate businesses as well as the name of the organisation.

Example of e-mails these fraudsters are using:

PROCUREMENT@GPW-GOV.ORG

Should you suspect that you are a victim of a scam, you must urgently contact the police and inform the *GPW*.

GPW has an official email with the domain as @gpw.gov.za

Government e-mails DO NOT have org in their e-mail addresses. All of these fraudsters also use the same or very similar telephone numbers. Although such number with an area code 012 looks like a landline, it is not fixed to any property.

GPW will never send you an e-mail asking you to supply equipment and goods without a purchase/order number. *GPW* does not procure goods for another level of Government. The organisation will not be liable for actions that result in companies or individuals being resultant victims of such a scam.

Government Printing Works gives businesses the opportunity to supply goods and services through RFQ / Tendering process. In order to be eligible to bid to provide goods and services, suppliers must be registered on the National Treasury's Central Supplier Database (CSD). To be registered, they must meet all current legislative requirements (e.g. have a valid tax clearance certificate and be in good standing with the South African Revenue Services - SARS).

The tender process is managed through the Supply Chain Management (SCM) system of the department. SCM is highly regulated to minimise the risk of fraud, and to meet objectives which include value for money, open and effective competition, equitability, accountability, fair dealing, transparency and an ethical approach. Relevant legislation, regulations, policies, guidelines and instructions can be found on the tender's website.

Fake Tenders

National Treasury's CSD has launched the Government Order Scam campaign to combat fraudulent requests for quotes (RFQs). Such fraudulent requests have resulted in innocent companies losing money. We work hard at preventing and fighting fraud, but criminal activity is always a risk.

How tender scams work

There are many types of tender scams. Here are some of the more frequent scenarios:

Fraudsters use what appears to be government department stationery with fictitious logos and contact details to send a fake RFQ to a company to invite it to urgently supply goods. Shortly after the company has submitted its quote, it receives notification that it has won the tender. The company delivers the goods to someone who poses as an official or at a fake site. The Department has no idea of this transaction made in its name. The company is then never paid and suffers a loss.

OR

Fraudsters use what appears to be government department stationery with fictitious logos and contact details to send a fake RFQ to Company A to invite it to urgently supply goods. Typically, the tender specification is so unique that only Company B (a fictitious company created by the fraudster) can supply the goods in question.

Shortly after Company A has submitted its quote it receives notification that it has won the tender. Company A orders the goods and pays a deposit to the fictitious Company B. Once Company B receives the money, it disappears. Company A's money is stolen in the process.

Protect yourself from being scammed

- If you are registered on the supplier databases and you receive a request to tender or quote that seems to be from a government department, contact the department to confirm that the request is legitimate. Do not use the contact details on the tender document as these might be fraudulent.
- Compare tender details with those that appear in the Tender Bulletin, available online at www.gpwonline.co.za
- Make sure you familiarise yourself with how government procures goods and services. Visit the tender website for more information on how to tender.
- If you are uncomfortable about the request received, consider visiting the government department and/or the place of delivery and/or the service provider from whom you will be sourcing the goods.
- In the unlikely event that you are asked for a deposit to make a bid, contact the SCM unit of the department in question to ask whether this is in fact correct.

Any incidents of corruption, fraud, theft and misuse of government property in the *Government Printing Works* can be reported to:

Supply Chain Management: Ms. Anna Marie Du Toit, Tel. (012) 748 6292.
Email: Annamarie.DuToit@gpw.gov.za

Marketing and Stakeholder Relations: Ms Bonakele Mbhele, at Tel. (012) 748 6193.
Email: Bonakele.Mbhele@gpw.gov.za

Security Services: Mr Daniel Legoabe, at tel. (012) 748 6176.
Email: Daniel.Legoabe@gpw.gov.za

Closing times for **ORDINARY WEEKLY** 2020

GAUTENG PROVINCIAL GAZETTE

*The closing time is **15:00** sharp on the following days:*

- **18 December 2019**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **01 January 2020**
- **24 December 2019**, Tuesday for the issue of Wednesday **08 January 2020**
- **31 December 2019**, Tuesday for the issue of Wednesday **15 January 2020**
- **08 January**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **22 January 2020**
- **15 January**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **29 January 2020**
- **22 January**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **05 February 2020**
- **29 January**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **12 February 2020**
- **05 February**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **19 February 2020**
- **12 February**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **26 February 2020**
- **19 February**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **04 March 2020**
- **26 February**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **11 March 2020**
- **04 March**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **18 March 2020**
- **11 March**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **25 March 2020**
- **18 March**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **01 April 2020**
- **25 March**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **08 April 2020**
- **01 April**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **15 April 2020**
- **08 April**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **22 April 2020**
- **15 April**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **29 April 2020**
- **22 April**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **06 May 2020**
- **29 April**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **13 May 2020**
- **06 May**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **20 May 2020**
- **13 May**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **27 May 2020**
- **20 May**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **03 June 2020**
- **27 May**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **10 June 2020**
- **03 June**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **17 June 2020**
- **10 June**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **24 June 2020**
- **17 June**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **01 July 2020**
- **24 June**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **08 July 2020**
- **01 July**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **15 July 2020**
- **08 July**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **22 July 2020**
- **15 July**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **29 July 2020**
- **22 July**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **05 August 2020**
- **29 July**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **12 August 2020**
- **05 August**, Tuesday for the issue of Wednesday **19 August 2020**
- **12 August**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **26 August 2020**
- **19 August**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **02 September 2020**
- **26 August**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **09 September 2020**
- **02 September**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **16 September 2020**
- **09 September**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **23 September 2020**
- **16 September**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **30 September 2020**
- **23 September**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **07 October 2020**
- **30 September**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **14 October 2020**
- **07 October**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **21 October 2020**
- **14 October**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **28 October 2020**
- **21 October**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **04 November 2020**
- **28 October**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **11 November 2020**
- **04 November**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **18 November 2020**
- **11 November**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **25 November 2020**
- **18 November**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **02 December 2020**
- **25 November**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **09 December 2020**
- **02 December**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **16 December 2020**
- **09 December**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **23 December 2020**
- **15 December**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **30 December 2020**

LIST OF TARIFF RATES FOR PUBLICATION OF NOTICES

COMMENCEMENT: 1 APRIL 2018

NATIONAL AND PROVINCIAL

Notice sizes for National, Provincial & Tender gazettes 1/4, 2/4, 3/4, 4/4 per page. Notices submitted will be charged at R1008.80 per full page, pro-rated based on the above categories.

Pricing for National, Provincial - Variable Priced Notices		
Notice Type	Page Space	New Price (R)
Ordinary National, Provincial	1/4 - Quarter Page	252.20
Ordinary National, Provincial	2/4 - Half Page	504.40
Ordinary National, Provincial	3/4 - Three Quarter Page	756.60
Ordinary National, Provincial	4/4 - Full Page	1008.80

EXTRA-ORDINARY

All Extra-ordinary National and Provincial gazette notices are non-standard notices and attract a variable price based on the number of pages submitted.

The pricing structure for National and Provincial notices which are submitted as **Extra ordinary submissions** will be charged at **R3026.32** per page.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES

The **Government Printing Works (GPW)** has established rules for submitting notices in line with its electronic notice processing system, which requires the use of electronic *Adobe Forms*. Please ensure that you adhere to these guidelines when completing and submitting your notice submission.

CLOSING TIMES FOR ACCEPTANCE OF NOTICES

1. The *Government Gazette* and *Government Tender Bulletin* are weekly publications that are published on Fridays and the closing time for the acceptance of notices is strictly applied according to the scheduled time for each gazette.

2. Please refer to the Submission Notice Deadline schedule in the table below. This schedule is also published online on the Government Printing works website www.gpwnonline.co.za

All re-submissions will be subject to the standard cut-off times.

All notices received after the closing time will be rejected.

Government Gazette Type	Publication Frequency	Publication Date	Submission Deadline	Cancellations Deadline
National Gazette	Weekly	Friday	Friday 15h00 for next Friday	Tuesday, 15h00 - 3 working days prior to publication
Regulation Gazette	Weekly	Friday	Friday 15h00 for next Friday	Tuesday, 15h00 - 3 working days prior to publication
Petrol Price Gazette	Monthly	Tuesday before 1st Wednesday of the month	One day before publication	1 working day prior to publication
Road Carrier Permits	Weekly	Friday	Thursday 15h00 for next Friday	3 working days prior to publication
Unclaimed Monies (Justice, Labour or Lawyers)	January / September 2 per year	Last Friday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
Parliament (Acts, White Paper, Green Paper)	As required	Any day of the week	None	3 working days prior to publication
Manuals	Bi- Monthly	2nd and last Thursday of the month	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
State of Budget (National Treasury)	Monthly	30th or last Friday of the month	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
<i>Extraordinary Gazettes</i>	As required	Any day of the week	<i>Before 10h00 on publication date</i>	<i>Before 10h00 on publication date</i>
Legal Gazettes A, B and C	Weekly	Friday	One week before publication	Tuesday, 15h00 - 3 working days prior to publication
Tender Bulletin	Weekly	Friday	Friday 15h00 for next Friday	Tuesday, 15h00 - 3 working days prior to publication
Gauteng	Weekly	Wednesday	Two weeks before publication	3 days after submission deadline
Eastern Cape	Weekly	Monday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
Northern Cape	Weekly	Monday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
North West	Weekly	Tuesday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
KwaZulu-Natal	Weekly	Thursday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
Limpopo	Weekly	Friday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
Mpumalanga	Weekly	Friday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES

Government Gazette Type	Publication Frequency	Publication Date	Submission Deadline	Cancellations Deadline
Gauteng Liquor License Gazette	Monthly	Wednesday before the First Friday of the month	Two weeks before publication	3 working days after submission deadline
Northern Cape Liquor License Gazette	Monthly	First Friday of the month	Two weeks before publication	3 working days after submission deadline
National Liquor License Gazette	Monthly	First Friday of the month	Two weeks before publication	3 working days after submission deadline
Mpumalanga Liquor License Gazette	Bi-Monthly	Second & Fourth Friday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication

EXTRAORDINARY GAZETTES

3. *Extraordinary Gazettes* can have only one publication date. If multiple publications of an *Extraordinary Gazette* are required, a separate Z95/Z95Prov *Adobe* Forms for each publication date must be submitted.

NOTICE SUBMISSION PROCESS

4. Download the latest *Adobe* form, for the relevant notice to be placed, from the **Government Printing Works** website www.gpwonline.co.za.
5. The *Adobe* form needs to be completed electronically using *Adobe Acrobat / Acrobat Reader*. Only electronically completed *Adobe* forms will be accepted. No printed, handwritten and/or scanned *Adobe* forms will be accepted.
6. The completed electronic *Adobe* form has to be submitted via email to submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za. The form needs to be submitted in its original electronic *Adobe* format to enable the system to extract the completed information from the form for placement in the publication.
7. Every notice submitted **must** be accompanied by an official **GPW** quotation. This must be obtained from the *eGazette* Contact Centre.
8. Each notice submission should be sent as a single email. The email **must** contain **all documentation relating to a particular notice submission**.
- 8.1. Each of the following documents must be attached to the email as a separate attachment:
- 8.1.1. An electronically completed *Adobe* form, specific to the type of notice that is to be placed.
- 8.1.1.1. For National *Government Gazette* or *Provincial Gazette* notices, the notices must be accompanied by an electronic Z95 or Z95Prov *Adobe* form
- 8.1.1.2. The notice content (body copy) **MUST** be a separate attachment.
- 8.1.2. A copy of the official **Government Printing Works** quotation you received for your notice. (*Please see Quotation section below for further details*)
- 8.1.3. A valid and legible Proof of Payment / Purchase Order: **Government Printing Works** account customer must include a copy of their Purchase Order. **Non-Government Printing Works** account customer needs to submit the proof of payment for the notice
- 8.1.4. Where separate notice content is applicable (Z95, Z95 Prov and TForm 3, it should **also** be attached as a separate attachment. (*Please see the Copy Section below, for the specifications*).
- 8.1.5. Any additional notice information if applicable.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES

9. The electronic *Adobe* form will be taken as the primary source for the notice information to be published. Instructions that are on the email body or covering letter that contradicts the notice form content will not be considered. The information submitted on the electronic *Adobe* form will be published as-is.
10. To avoid duplicated publication of the same notice and double billing, Please submit your notice **ONLY ONCE**.
11. Notices brought to **GPW** by “walk-in” customers on electronic media can only be submitted in *Adobe* electronic form format. All “walk-in” customers with notices that are not on electronic *Adobe* forms will be routed to the Contact Centre where they will be assisted to complete the forms in the required format.
12. Should a customer submit a bulk submission of hard copy notices delivered by a messenger on behalf of any organisation e.g. newspaper publisher, the messenger will be referred back to the sender as the submission does not adhere to the submission rules.

QUOTATIONS

13. Quotations are valid until the next tariff change.
 - 13.1. **Take note:** **GPW**'s annual tariff increase takes place on **1 April** therefore any quotations issued, accepted and submitted for publication up to **31 March** will keep the old tariff. For notices to be published from 1 April, a quotation must be obtained from **GPW** with the new tariffs. Where a tariff increase is implemented during the year, **GPW** endeavours to provide customers with 30 days' notice of such changes.
14. Each quotation has a unique number.
15. Form Content notices must be emailed to the e*Gazette* Contact Centre for a quotation.
 - 15.1. The *Adobe* form supplied is uploaded by the Contact Centre Agent and the system automatically calculates the cost of your notice based on the layout/format of the content supplied.
 - 15.2. It is critical that these *Adobe* Forms are completed correctly and adhere to the guidelines as stipulated by **GPW**.
16. **APPLICABLE ONLY TO GPW ACCOUNT HOLDERS:**
 - 16.1. **GPW** Account Customers must provide a valid **GPW** account number to obtain a quotation.
 - 16.2. Accounts for **GPW** account customers **must** be active with sufficient credit to transact with **GPW** to submit notices.
 - 16.2.1. If you are unsure about or need to resolve the status of your account, please contact the **GPW** Finance Department prior to submitting your notices. (If the account status is not resolved prior to submission of your notice, the notice will be failed during the process).
17. **APPLICABLE ONLY TO CASH CUSTOMERS:**
 - 17.1. Cash customers doing **bulk payments** must use a **single email address** in order to use the **same proof of payment** for submitting multiple notices.
18. The responsibility lies with you, the customer, to ensure that the payment made for your notice(s) to be published is sufficient to cover the cost of the notice(s).
19. Each quotation will be associated with one proof of payment / purchase order / cash receipt.
 - 19.1. This means that **the quotation number can only be used once to make a payment.**

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES**COPY (SEPARATE NOTICE CONTENT DOCUMENT)**

20. Where the copy is part of a separate attachment document for Z95, Z95Prov and TForm03
- 20.1. Copy of notices must be supplied in a separate document and may not constitute part of any covering letter, purchase order, proof of payment or other attached documents.
- The content document should contain only one notice. (You may include the different translations of the same notice in the same document).
- 20.2. The notice should be set on an A4 page, with margins and fonts set as follows:
- Page size = A4 Portrait with page margins: Top = 40mm, LH/RH = 16mm, Bottom = 40mm;
Use font size: Arial or Helvetica 10pt with 11pt line spacing;
- Page size = A4 Landscape with page margins: Top = 16mm, LH/RH = 40mm, Bottom = 16mm;
Use font size: Arial or Helvetica 10pt with 11pt line spacing;

CANCELLATIONS

21. Cancellation of notice submissions are accepted by **GPW** according to the deadlines stated in the table above in point 2. Non-compliance to these deadlines will result in your request being failed. Please pay special attention to the different deadlines for each gazette. Please note that any notices cancelled after the cancellation deadline will be published and charged at full cost.
22. Requests for cancellation must be sent by the original sender of the notice and must be accompanied by the relevant notice reference number (N-) in the email body.

AMENDMENTS TO NOTICES

23. With effect from 01 October 2015, **GPW** will not longer accept amendments to notices. The cancellation process will need to be followed according to the deadline and a new notice submitted thereafter for the next available publication date.

REJECTIONS

24. All notices not meeting the submission rules will be rejected to the customer to be corrected and resubmitted. Assistance will be available through the Contact Centre should help be required when completing the forms. (012-748 6200 or email info.egazette@gpw.gov.za). Reasons for rejections include the following:
- 24.1. Incorrectly completed forms and notices submitted in the wrong format, will be rejected.
- 24.2. Any notice submissions not on the correct *Adobe* electronic form, will be rejected.
- 24.3. Any notice submissions not accompanied by the proof of payment / purchase order will be rejected and the notice will not be processed.
- 24.4. Any submissions or re-submissions that miss the submission cut-off times will be rejected to the customer. The Notice needs to be re-submitted with a new publication date.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES**APPROVAL OF NOTICES**

25. Any notices other than legal notices are subject to the approval of the Government Printer, who may refuse acceptance or further publication of any notice.
26. No amendments will be accepted in respect to separate notice content that was sent with a Z95 or Z95Prov notice submissions. The copy of notice in layout format (previously known as proof-out) is only provided where requested, for Advertiser to see the notice in final Gazette layout. Should they find that the information submitted was incorrect, they should request for a notice cancellation and resubmit the corrected notice, subject to standard submission deadlines. The cancellation is also subject to the stages in the publishing process, i.e. If cancellation is received when production (printing process) has commenced, then the notice cannot be cancelled.

GOVERNMENT PRINTER INDEMNIFIED AGAINST LIABILITY

27. The Government Printer will assume no liability in respect of—
 - 27.1. any delay in the publication of a notice or publication of such notice on any date other than that stipulated by the advertiser;
 - 27.2. erroneous classification of a notice, or the placement of such notice in any section or under any heading other than the section or heading stipulated by the advertiser;
 - 27.3. any editing, revision, omission, typographical errors or errors resulting from faint or indistinct copy.

LIABILITY OF ADVERTISER

28. Advertisers will be held liable for any compensation and costs arising from any action which may be instituted against the Government Printer in consequence of the publication of any notice.

CUSTOMER INQUIRIES

Many of our customers request immediate feedback/confirmation of notice placement in the gazette from our Contact Centre once they have submitted their notice – While **GPW** deems it one of their highest priorities and responsibilities to provide customers with this requested feedback and the best service at all times, we are only able to do so once we have started processing your notice submission.

GPW has a 2-working day turnaround time for processing notices received according to the business rules and deadline submissions.

Please keep this in mind when making inquiries about your notice submission at the Contact Centre.

29. Requests for information, quotations and inquiries must be sent to the Contact Centre ONLY.
30. Requests for Quotations (RFQs) should be received by the Contact Centre at least **2 working days** before the submission deadline for that specific publication.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES**PAYMENT OF COST**

31. The Request for Quotation for placement of the notice should be sent to the Gazette Contact Centre as indicated above, prior to submission of notice for advertising.
32. Payment should then be made, or Purchase Order prepared based on the received quotation, prior to the submission of the notice for advertising as these documents i.e. proof of payment or Purchase order will be required as part of the notice submission, as indicated earlier.
33. Every proof of payment must have a valid **GPW** quotation number as a reference on the proof of payment document.
34. Where there is any doubt about the cost of publication of a notice, and in the case of copy, an enquiry, accompanied by the relevant copy, should be addressed to the Gazette Contact Centre, **Government Printing Works**, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001 email: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za before publication.
35. Overpayment resulting from miscalculation on the part of the advertiser of the cost of publication of a notice will not be refunded, unless the advertiser furnishes adequate reasons why such miscalculation occurred. In the event of underpayments, the difference will be recovered from the advertiser, and future notice(s) will not be published until such time as the full cost of such publication has been duly paid in cash or electronic funds transfer into the **Government Printing Works** banking account.
36. In the event of a notice being cancelled, a refund will be made only if no cost regarding the placing of the notice has been incurred by the **Government Printing Works**.
37. The **Government Printing Works** reserves the right to levy an additional charge in cases where notices, the cost of which has been calculated in accordance with the List of Fixed Tariff Rates, are subsequently found to be excessively lengthy or to contain overmuch or complicated tabulation.

PROOF OF PUBLICATION

38. Copies of any of the *Government Gazette* or *Provincial Gazette* can be downloaded from the **Government Printing Works** website www.gpwonline.co.za free of charge, should a proof of publication be required.
39. Printed copies may be ordered from the Publications department at the ruling price. The **Government Printing Works** will assume no liability for any failure to post or for any delay in despatching of such *Government Gazette(s)*

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS CONTACT INFORMATION**Physical Address:**

Government Printing Works
149 Bosman Street
Pretoria

Postal Address:

Private Bag X85
Pretoria
0001

GPW Banking Details:

Bank: ABSA Bosman Street
Account No.: 405 7114 016
Branch Code: 632-005

For Gazette and Notice submissions: Gazette Submissions:

For queries and quotations, contact: Gazette Contact Centre:

E-mail: submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za

E-mail: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za

Tel: 012-748 6200

Contact person for subscribers: Mrs M. Toka:

E-mail: subscriptions@gpw.gov.za

Tel: 012-748-6066 / 6060 / 6058

Fax: 012-323-9574

GENERAL NOTICES • ALGEMENE KENNISGEWINGS

NOTICE 425 OF 2020**GAUTENG PROVINCE**PROVINCIAL TREASURY
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA**GAUTENG PROVINCIAL TREASURY**

In accordance with Section 30 of the Division of Revenue Bill of 2019, I hereby give notice of the allocations for the 2020/21 financial year as set out in the attached schedules. These allocations will be received by institutions listed in this gazette according to the transfer mechanism as per attached schedule and for purposes and conditions set out therein.

Ms N. Nkomo-Ralehoko
MEC: Finance

Date: 15/05/2020



GAUTENG PROVINCE
PROVINCIAL TREASURY
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

**ADJUSTMENT BUDGET ALLOCATIONS TO SCHOOLS AND
HOSPITALS IN GAUTENG PROVINCE IN TERMS OF SECTION 30
OF THE 2020 DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL**

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TRANSFERS TO SCHOOLS
Transferring Provincial Department	Gauteng Department of Education
Purpose/Programme Description	Programme 2: Public Ordinary School Education To provide public ordinary education from Grades 1 to 12, in accordance with the South African schools Act. Programme 3: Independent School Education To support Independent Schools from Grades 1to12 in accordance with the South African Schools Act. Programme 4: Education in Special Schools To provide compulsory public education in Special Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 6 on inclusive education. Programme 5: Early Child Education To provide Early Childhood Education (ECD) at the Grade R and earlier levels in accordance with White Paper 5.
Measurable Outputs	- Increased pass rates in Grade 12 - Improved reading and mathematical skills of learners at primary level - Increased access to Learners with Special Education Needs (LSEN) and to ensure that these learners are correctly placed
Conditions	- Public Ordinary Schools, Grade R and Special Schools must comply with South African Schools Act and submit Audited Financial Statements - Independent Schools must comply with South African Schools act and Provincial Regulations and post registration requirements as well as with subsidy requirements
Allocation Criteria	- Funds utilisation rate (Learner per capita) - Operational needs
Source of Allocation	- Equitable share - Conditional grant
Monitoring Mechanisms in place	Submission of quarterly reports and regular Management meetings.

Public Ordinary Schools

EMIS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No fee Status (Yes/no)	Section 21 Status (Yes/no)	No of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
																FY000			
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	
700310045	1	ACTONVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310045	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	32	16	1 203	735	846	841	841	841	841	932	976
700310120	2	ARBOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310120	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	42	6	1 016	735	690	709	709	709	709	747	824
700260019	3	ASTON MANOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260019	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	38	5	810	735	581	582	582	582	582	627	656
700160184	4	BECKFORDVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160184	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	33	5	916	735	590	607	607	607	607	709	742
700400643	5	CHEF A LUTHALI PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400643	SECONDARY	4/YES	YES	YES	32	2	1 205	1 466	1 575	1 707	1 707	1 707	1 707	1 862	1 950
700160200	6	BECKFORDVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160200	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	41	6	951	735	686	686	686	686	686	737	772
700311241	7	LESABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311241	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	19	6	609	1 466	844	856	856	856	856	941	985
700211278	8	BEKASVO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700211278	PRIMARY	1/YES	YES	YES	10	9	198	1 466	274	289	289	289	289	306	320
700400699	9	PHOLONG SECONDARY SCHOOL NO. 2	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400699	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	41	10	1 504	1 466	1 927	2 006	2 006	2 006	2 006	2 224	2 433
700261537	10	MAJUBA TOWN MIDDLE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261537	PRIMARY	1/YES	YES	YES	48	27	1 793	1 466	2 410	2 466	2 466	2 466	2 466	2 771	2 901
700400400	11	TWELVEPEL SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400400	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	43	11	1 169	1 466	1 627	1 674	1 674	1 674	1 674	1 807	1 882
700310151	12	BENONI HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310151	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	83	11	1 496	735	1 061	1 061	1 061	1 061	1 061	1 159	1 213
700311027	13	EKURHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311027	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	24	18	856	1 466	1 205	1 207	1 207	1 207	1 207	1 323	1 385
700210773	14	LAERSKLOOF OLIFANT FOUNTAIN	EKURHULENI NORTH	700210773	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	47	13	1 044	735	930	979	979	979	979	1 088	1 139
700310177	15	BENONI JUNIOR SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310177	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	25	12	703	735	434	461	461	461	461	517	545
700310052	16	BENONI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310052	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	32	9	1 140	735	777	792	792	792	792	838	883
700400719	17	MPUMALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400719	PRIMARY	1/YES	YES	YES	47	31	1 955	1 466	2 425	2 458	2 458	2 458	2 458	2 619	2 742
700310193	18	BENONI WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310193	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	27	5	790	735	529	548	548	548	548	612	641
700310202	19	BHEKIMINDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310202	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	17	5	503	1 466	981	699	699	699	699	737	814
700260206	20	BIRCH ACRES PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260206	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	40	7	1 363	735	952	947	947	947	947	1 002	1 056
700260207	21	BOITUMELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260207	SECONDARY	4/YES	YES	YES	53	12	1 752	1 466	2 126	2 386	2 386	2 386	2 386	2 568	2 707
700260329	22	BOELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260329	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	30	18	995	1 466	1 469	1 387	1 387	1 387	1 459	1 538	1 610
700260440	23	BOELONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260440	SECONDARY	4/YES	YES	YES	48	16	1 296	1 466	1 757	1 788	1 788	1 788	1 900	2 003	2 097
700260599	24	BUNENGO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260599	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	32	6	987	735	661	668	668	668	668	726	764
700402425	25	CHEF LUTHALI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700402425	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	50	27	1 798	1 466	2 428	2 433	2 433	2 433	2 433	2 577	2 716
700260349	26	CHLOKOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260349	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	15	11	1 176	735	719	817	817	817	817	864	911
700260383	27	GRESLAW PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260383	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	38	8	886	735	621	622	622	622	622	651	686
700400251	28	CRYSTAL PARK HIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400251	SECONDARY	4/NO	YES	YES	22	8	631	735	423	446	446	446	446	489	512
700310250	29	CRYSTAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310250	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	29	6	893	735	609	619	619	619	619	656	691
700310871	30	DAVEYTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310871	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	39	24	1 372	1 466	1 962	1 917	1 917	1 917	1 917	2 120	2 220
700160291	31	DAWENVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160291	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	29	6	734	735	523	518	518	518	518	539	568
700310956	32	DINGO TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310956	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	44	12	1 012	1 466	1 446	1 411	1 411	1 411	1 411	1 484	1 564
700160358	33	DUINWEGEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160358	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	35	5	857	735	628	615	615	615	615	630	664
700160382	34	EAST LEECH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160382	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	38	6	1 003	735	694	705	705	705	705	737	777
700160390	35	EDENGLIN HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160390	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	72	11	1 514	735	1 082	1 053	1 053	1 053	1 113	1 173	1 228
700160409	36	EDENGLIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160409	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	53	9	1 260	735	972	876	876	876	876	919	969
700160416	37	EDENVALE HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160416	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	75	8	1 276	735	948	906	906	906	906	989	1 035
700260091	38	EDLEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260091	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	51	8	1 022	735	1 069	1 056	1 056	1 056	1 119	1 179	1 234
700260729	39	EMMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260729	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	47	24	1 667	1 466	2 441	2 441	2 441	2 441	2 441	2 576	2 697
700260749	40	ENDULWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260749	PRIMARY	1/YES	YES	YES	30	9	933	1 466	1 342	1 297	1 297	1 297	1 388	1 442	1 510
700260752	41	ENTSHALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260752	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	39	25	1 383	1 466	1 988	1 943	1 943	1 943	1 943	2 027	2 136
700310874	42	EPHES MAKKEL SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310874	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	47	9	1 383	1 466	1 958	1 974	1 974	1 974	1 974	2 042	2 152
700310501	43	ETWATWATIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310501	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	31	16	1 015	1 466	1 350	1 455	1 455	1 455	1 488	1 568	1 642
700310269	44	FARMERIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310269	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	36	5	885	735	627	629	629	629	629	650	685
700260324	45	GAHLANSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260324	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	32	16	1 167	1 466	1 676	1 617	1 617	1 617	1 711	1 803	1 888
700310284	46	GEKOMMERDE SKOOL MOORFELIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310284	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	46	9	933	735	601	644	644	644	644	723	757
700260109	47	HIGERSKOOI BRICHLERH	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260109	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	64	11	1 874	735	1 273	1 307	1 307	1 307	1 377	1 451	1 519
700310318	48	HIGERSKOOI BRANDVAG	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310318	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	40	7	895	735	595	631	631	631	631	658	694
700160577	49	HIGERSKOOI ERENVALE	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160577	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	28	3	598	735	395	429	429	429	440	464	486
700160598	50	HIGERSKOOI EDURFLE	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160598	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	28	7	549	735	384	392	392	392	404	446	468
700310326	51	HIGERSKOOI HANS MOORE	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310326	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	41	6	730	735	516	521	521	537	566	593	638
700260117	52	HIGERSKOOI JEUNGLAND	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260117	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	51	9	1 032	735	692	736	736	736	759	800	838
700260125	53	HIGERSKOOI KEMPTON PARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260125	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	65	13	1 281	735	933	901	901	942	953	1 040	1 094
700160239	54	HIGERSKOOI MORFEE	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160239	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	46	6	992	735	713	704	704	729	768	804	840
700160252	55	HIGERSKOOI VRIJBURGER HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160252	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	37	6	734	735	633	595	595	595	595	595	595
700311001	56	HLALAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311001	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	62	14	1 794	1 466	2 410	2 500	2 500	2 500	2 630	2 772	2 902
700160545	57	HURUYALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160545	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	41	7	965	735	694	687	687	687	712	750	785
700260038	58	KUSASA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260038	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	48	18	1 495	1 466	1 965	2 068	2 068	2 068	2 192	2 310	2 419
700260077	59</																		

BMS number	No.	Name of School	District	BMS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
															R'000			
															2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	
70260493	64	ISIZBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70260493	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	38	16	1 255	1 468	1 741	1 754	1 754	1 840	1 939	2 030
70260496	65	JIVANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70260496	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	55	14	1 649	1 468	2 441	2 346	2 346	2 417	2 548	2 668
70260497	66	KEMPTON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70260497	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	6	846	1 735	990	990	990	622	696	687
70311181	67	KGOTHALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70311181	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	5	500	1 468	677	678	678	733	773	869
70260498	68	KHATAMPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70260498	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	11	714	1 468	1 115	1 106	1 106	1 164	1 227	1 285
70260499	69	KHULA SEVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70260499	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	8	1 116	1 468	1 748	1 665	1 665	1 636	1 724	1 805
70311662	70	KINGSWAY INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70311662	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	39	7	1 239	1 468	1 733	1 731	1 731	1 846	1 946	2 037
70400430	71	KINGSWAY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	EKURHULENINORTH	70400430	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	9	1 249	1 468	1 675	1 712	1 712	1 831	1 930	2 021
70400427	72	KINGSWAY SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70400427	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	44	7	1 198	1 468	1 720	1 729	1 729	1 756	1 851	1 938
70716066	73	KUPPERPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70716066	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	12	1 338	1 468	1 730	1 870	1 870	1 962	2 068	2 165
70311209	74	KUZINISLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70311209	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	7	525	1 468	886	751	751	770	812	850
70260502	75	LAERSKOL BROCHLEIGH	EKURHULENINORTH	70260502	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	5	687	735	468	482	482	505	532	557
70260503	76	LAERSKOL BREDILL	EKURHULENINORTH	70260503	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	4	369	735	253	254	254	271	286	299
70311046	77	LAERSKOL BRENTWOODPARK	EKURHULENINORTH	70311046	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	3	668	735	383	439	439	447	471	493
70716085	78	LAERSKOL DE PRESIDENT	EKURHULENINORTH	70716085	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	5	578	735	395	416	416	425	448	469
70260504	79	LAERSKOL EDELEN	EKURHULENINORTH	70260504	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	5	735	735	468	505	505	520	548	574
70260505	80	LAERSKOL EMALIA	EKURHULENINORTH	70260505	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	63	7	1 268	735	871	884	884	931	981	1 027
70260507	81	LAERSKOL EUPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70260507	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	3	1 377	735	990	967	967	1 012	1 067	1 117
70260530	82	LAERSKOL JEUMPTON PARK	EKURHULENINORTH	70260530	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	9	1 050	735	717	740	740	772	814	862
70260538	83	LAERSKOL KREFT	EKURHULENINORTH	70260538	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	6	1 030	735	723	726	726	757	798	836
70260546	84	LAERSKOL KRINGS	EKURHULENINORTH	70260546	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	54	10	1 023	735	737	730	730	752	793	830
70716078	85	LAERSKOL M DE VET PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70716078	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	3	614	735	402	435	435	461	475	497
70260514	86	LAERSKOL MOOFONTEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70260514	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	42	8	1 381	735	983	968	968	1 015	1 070	1 120
70260421	87	LAERSKOL NOBEL	EKURHULENINORTH	70260421	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	51	6	1 065	735	765	742	742	783	825	864
70311024	88	LAERSKOL NORTHEND	EKURHULENINORTH	70311024	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	45	10	801	735	532	566	566	589	621	650
70716086	89	LAERSKOL OOSTERKUN	EKURHULENINORTH	70716086	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	5	829	735	833	856	856	869	892	917
70311050	90	LAERSKOL PUTFONTEIN	EKURHULENINORTH	70311050	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	36	11	1 055	735	807	765	765	805	846	888
70311057	91	LAERSKOL RYFELD	EKURHULENINORTH	70311057	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	4	921	735	637	648	648	677	714	748
70260430	92	LAERSKOL VAN REEBECKPARK	EKURHULENINORTH	70260430	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	11	1 045	735	753	755	755	768	809	847
70311056	93	LAERSKOL VERKEMER	EKURHULENINORTH	70311056	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	10	1 007	735	686	737	737	740	760	817
70316100	94	LAERSKOL WESTWOOD	EKURHULENINORTH	70316100	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	6	664	735	468	468	468	488	514	538
70311258	95	LESIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70311258	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	57	18	1 907	1 468	2 613	2 756	2 756	2 928	3 086	3 231
70311060	96	LIVERPOOL SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70311060	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	9	1	269	735	964	964	964	933	983	1 029
70311200	97	MABUYA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70311200	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	48	17	1 892	1 468	2 229	2 535	2 535	2 714	2 904	3 061
70311316	98	MAGLELAGARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70311316	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	10	812	1 468	1 086	1 148	1 148	1 190	1 254	1 313
70261022	99	MARULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261022	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	4	746	1 468	941	1 044	1 044	1 094	1 153	1 207
70261040	100	MASHONGOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261040	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	35	30	1 164	1 468	1 685	1 653	1 653	1 706	1 798	1 883
70261057	101	MASHONGOS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261057	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	52	16	1 510	1 468	2 150	2 104	2 104	2 214	2 334	2 444
70261065	102	MASHONGOS COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261065	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	71	20	2 031	1 468	2 829	2 925	2 925	3 073	3 136	3 285
70261072	103	MEHLARENG COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261072	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	14	5	490	1 468	807	870	870	718	757	793
70261089	104	MODULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261089	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	11	941	1 468	1 389	1 341	1 341	1 380	1 455	1 523
70261115	105	MORTING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261115	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	36	19	1 262	1 468	1 731	1 753	1 753	1 850	1 950	2 042
70261123	106	MVELAPHANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261123	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	6	1 013	1 468	1 353	1 409	1 409	1 485	1 565	1 639
70260471	107	NORKEEM PARK HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70260471	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	59	11	1 777	735	1 991	1 778	1 778	1 906	1 977	2 142
70260497	108	NORKEEM PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70260497	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	47	8	1 143	735	821	799	799	840	885	927
70311415	109	NOUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70311415	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	2	366	1 468	427	466	466	522	550	576
70261131	110	NYIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261131	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	27	963	1 468	1 472	1 468	1 468	1 412	1 488	1 568
70400362	111	ORT TAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70400362	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	8	1 465	1 468	1 841	2 057	2 057	2 148	2 284	2 370
70311275	112	PETTIT HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70311275	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	44	9	1 310	735	884	914	914	963	1 015	1 063
70400351	113	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY NO.2	EKURHULENINORTH	70400351	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	39	25	1 410	1 468	1 800	1 900	1 900	2 067	2 179	2 281
70260866	114	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70260866	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	49	11	1 814	1 468	2 575	2 591	2 591	2 689	2 805	2 935
70400738	115	PHOMOLONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70400738	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	24	1 962	1 468	2 465	2 748	2 748	2 876	3 031	3 173
70261148	116	PHUTHUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261148	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	35	18	1 177	1 468	1 397	1 614	1 614	1 715	1 808	1 903
70311078	117	PIONEER PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70311078	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	1 119	735	886	783	783	822	866	907
70716133	118	PRIMROSE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70716133	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	9	792	735	941	547	547	582	613	642
70716148	119	PRIMROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70716148	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	9	959	735	715	665	665	705	743	778
70261694	120	REAGLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261694	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	43	24	1 457	1 468	2 091	2 038	2 038	2 136	2 251	2 357
70311074	121	RYNFELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70311074	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	45	6	851	735	599	602	602	625	659	690
70311086	122	RYNSDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70311086	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	50	6	914	735	662	647	647	672	708	741
70261164	123	SAFOLLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261164	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	15	5	417	1 468	611	569	569	611	644	674
70261181	124	SEDIENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261181	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	17	1 099	1 468	1 821	1 919	1 919	1 939	1 980	2 030
70261188	125	SEOTI ONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261188	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	28	13	1 047	1 468	1 565	1 532	1 532	1 581	1 631	1 681
70261206	126	SHAKAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70261206	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	18	1 047	1 468	1 468	1 468	1 468	1 536	1 615	1 694
70311188	127	SORELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENINORTH	70311188	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	9	711	1 468	1 123	1 015	1 015	1 042	1 098	1 150

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	No. of Educators	No. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Medium term estimates		
													Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate R'000	R'000
70031056	128	SIPHETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70031056	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	34	27	1 000	1 466	1 571	1 407	1 545
70026124	129	SIPHETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70026124	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	36	16	1 132	1 466	1 630	1 590	1 619
70026052	130	SIR PIERRE VAN RYNEVELD HIGH SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70026052	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	65	8	1 303	735	963	963	1 790
70026122	131	SOWIE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70026122	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	29	6	1 010	1 466	1 360	1 553	1 017
70040064	132	CHIEFLUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	EDURULINENORTH	70040064	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	7	1 372	1 466	1 811	1 911	1 911
70031022	133	SOLONGMOTI ANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70031022	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	12	680	1 466	960	960	2 020
70016155	134	SUNMERIELEDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016155	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	6	1 011	735	724	705	743
70016153	135	SUNMERIELEDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016153	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	9	1 329	735	816	816	971
70040177	136	TEMBADA WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040177	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	10	1 353	1 466	1 363	1 960	1 960
70026127	137	THUTHUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70026127	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	54	22	1 106	1 466	1 472	1 533	1 621
70026192	138	THUTHUKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70026192	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	51	9	1 423	1 466	2 089	1 993	2 086
70026170	139	TILAMATAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70026170	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	39	38	1 377	1 466	1 843	1 931	2 019
70026198	140	TILAMATAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70026198	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	20	1 123	1 466	1 364	1 553	1 646
70031083	141	TOM NEWBY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70031083	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	43	7	901	735	615	634	682
70026136	142	TSHEPISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70026136	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	19	927	1 466	1 260	1 314	1 359
70031055	143	UMNYEZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70031055	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	16	923	1 466	1 274	1 284	1 353
70026143	144	UMNYEZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70026143	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	25	1 111	1 466	1 601	1 571	1 629
70031053	145	UNITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70031053	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	67	14	2 337	1 466	3 064	3 240	3 426
70026146	146	WELCOMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70026146	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	10	1 051	1 466	1 379	1 466	1 541
70026021	147	WESTSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70026021	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	21	566	735	377	387	416
70010094	148	WILLIAM HILLS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70010094	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	18	11	554	1 466	771	768	812
70010047	149	WILLOWBORE HIGH SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70010047	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	48	7	1 085	735	741	768	797
70040028	150	WYNNE MANDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040028	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	29	1 305	1 466	1 365	1 793	1 913
70040054	151	WYNNE MANDELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040054	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	53	13	1 924	1 466	2 566	2 662	2 821
70016168	152	WIT DIEP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016168	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	5	688	735	501	488	513
70010064	153	WORDS WORTH HIGH SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70010064	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	46	7	1 075	735	728	755	790
70016169	154	WITCHWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016169	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	4	575	735	410	407	423
70026149	155	WITKENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70026149	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	65	24	1 729	1 466	2 360	2 377	2 535
70040000	156	REV. A. MAHETO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040000	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	48	10	1 559	1 466	2 365	2 173	2 285
70040016	157	BUALE PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040016	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	23	8	830	1 466	1 082	1 223	1 217
70016167	158	ABINALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016167	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	20	954	1 466	1 281	1 391	1 457
70040030	159	ABRIAM HOPPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040030	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	52	28	1 751	1 466	2 341	2 360	2 567
70016019	160	AFRIKANESE HOESKOL GERMINSTON	EDURULINENORTH	70016019	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	4	817	735	544	568	600
70040061	161	ALAFANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040061	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	12	1 611	1 466	2 310	2 569	2 362
70040063	162	ALBERTON HIGH SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040063	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	9	1 184	735	800	826	870
70040109	163	ALBERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040109	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	31	8	1 141	735	806	826	839
70040171	164	ALBERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040171	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	60	7	1 150	735	819	865	891
70016166	165	ALSTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016166	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	54	8	1 932	735	1 177	1 338	1 420
70016024	166	BOESBURG HIGH SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016024	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	79	12	1 560	735	1 077	1 068	1 147
70016166	167	BOPOANG-KGOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016166	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	42	9	1 688	1 466	2 315	2 355	2 475
70040125	168	BRACKEN HIGH SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040125	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	66	5	1 200	735	834	843	882
70040133	169	BRACKENHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040133	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	55	10	1 638	735	1 077	1 124	1 204
70040042	170	BUALE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040042	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	40	26	1 456	1 466	1 868	2 075	2 134
70040463	171	BUALEBULE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040463	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	57	13	1 052	1 466	1 452	1 507	1 542
70040471	172	CATHALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040471	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	38	20	1 449	1 466	1 879	1 966	2 124
70040497	173	CHIVIRIKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040497	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	24	1 055	1 466	1 450	1 468	1 561
70016025	174	COLIN MANN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016025	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	5	789	735	505	565	590
70016026	175	DAWN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016026	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	46	11	1 847	735	1 245	1 319	1 358
70040021	176	DE BRUYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040021	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	19	776	1 466	1 034	1 090	1 138
70016037	177	DINWIDIE HIGH SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016037	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	41	8	1 311	735	865	907	964
70016025	178	DINWIDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016025	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	5	933	735	665	665	686
70016070	179	DROMEDARIUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016070	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	55	19	1 949	1 466	2 772	2 733	2 857
70040058	180	EDEN PARK EXT. 5 PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040058	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	48	27	1 981	1 466	2 604	2 762	2 919
70040018	181	EDEN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040018	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	44	16	1 577	1 466	2 073	2 180	2 312
70040026	182	EDEN PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040026	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	52	15	1 634	1 466	2 381	2 367	2 395
70040042	183	EDENRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040042	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	54	14	1 704	1 466	2 307	2 434	2 434
70040042	184	EKET DANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040042	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	43	8	1 441	1 466	1 960	2 107	2 113
70016028	185	EKURULINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016028	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	40	27	1 479	1 466	2 073	2 057	2 168
70040070	186	ENCOCHOYINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040070	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	41	26	1 415	1 466	1 900	1 928	2 074
70016172	187	ERASMUS MONAGRE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016172	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	52	16	1 576	1 466	2 119	2 225	2 310
70016178	188	FORTUNE KUNENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016178	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	36	20	1 333	1 466	1 833	1 850	1 954
70016040	189	FREEWAY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016040	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	69	7	1 593	735	1 096	1 096	1 171
70040064	190	FUMANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70040064	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	27	24	1 601	1 466	2 865	2 465	2 479
70016190	191	GALWAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	EDURULINENORTH	70016190	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	6	1 151	735	813	813	846

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R000	Adjusted Appropriation R000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															2020/21		
															2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
700160457	192	GERMISTON HIGH SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160457	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	54	8	1 200	735	862	848	848	892	930	974
700160473	189	GERMISTON SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160473	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	37	5	1 110	735	764	778	778	816	860	900
700400109	194	GLENNBACK HIGH SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700400109	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	28	5	999	735	532	654	654	705	743	778
700400141	186	GLENNVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700400141	PRIMARY	40	YES	40	6	1 087	735	755	754	754	798	842	882
700160036	198	GOEDE HOOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160036	PRIMARY	4	YES	42	1	2 083	1 466	2 668	2 900	2 900	3 054	3 219	3 370
700160794	197	GRACE AND EDUCATION CENTRE	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160794	SECONDARY	2	YES	53	28	1 753	1 466	2 448	2 478	2 478	2 570	2 709	2 836
70040064	188	GREENFELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	70040064	PRIMARY	2	YES	42	17	1 531	1 466	1 915	2 138	2 138	2 244	2 353	2 475
700400737	199	GREENFELDS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700400737	SECONDARY	4	YES	46	12	1 678	1 466	2 266	2 288	2 288	2 400	2 533	2 715
700404646	200	HEZAPHI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700404646	PRIMARY	4	YES	24	15	727	1 466	1 102	1 008	1 008	1 080	1 138	1 191
700401182	201	HOERSKOO ALBERTON	EURULHEN SOUTH	700401182	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	44	6	788	735	495	541	541	594	622	657
700401190	202	HOERSKOO DAMWANA	EURULHEN SOUTH	700401190	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	39	7	965	735	526	671	671	709	747	782
700160664	200	HOERSKOO DRE G. JANSEN	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160664	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	45	9	1 088	735	808	797	797	802	843	883
700160680	204	HOERSKOO ELBURG	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160680	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	29	5	847	735	605	604	604	623	657	688
700160648	205	HOERSKOO ELSBARK	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160648	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	40	5	901	735	421	674	674	682	698	731
700400222	206	HOERSKOO MARAS VLIJEN	EURULHEN SOUTH	700400222	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	68	11	1 405	735	986	1 014	1 014	1 089	1 127	1 180
700160606	207	HOERSKOO OOSTRUG	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160606	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	34	7	1 098	735	735	741	741	778	820	859
700160614	208	HOERSKOO VOORTREKER	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160614	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	45	7	1 211	735	845	857	857	890	938	982
700400661	209	KACASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700400661	PRIMARY	4	YES	37	21	1 382	1 466	1 823	1 886	1 886	1 997	2 105	2 240
700400637	210	KACASILETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700400637	PRIMARY	4	YES	42	21	1 521	1 466	1 989	2 131	2 131	2 230	2 350	2 466
700160602	211	LINDE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160602	SECONDARY	3	YES	38	44	1 722	1 466	1 673	1 798	1 798	1 886	1 966	2 058
700400793	212	INTOKOFO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700400793	PRIMARY	3	YES	36	17	880	1 466	1 253	1 227	1 227	1 290	1 380	1 424
700400695	213	JOHANNESBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700400695	PRIMARY	3	YES	36	24	1 209	1 466	1 658	1 694	1 694	1 772	1 868	1 956
700160618	214	JONGAUNDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160618	PRIMARY	4	YES	22	19	754	1 466	1 043	1 073	1 073	1 105	1 165	1 220
700400716	215	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700400716	PRIMARY	3	YES	35	21	1 143	1 466	1 575	1 553	1 553	1 676	1 767	1 850
700400354	216	KATLEHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700400354	PRIMARY	3	YES	48	22	1 633	1 466	2 276	2 235	2 235	2 394	2 523	2 642
700407111	217	KATLEHONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700407111	SECONDARY	3	YES	43	11	1 578	1 466	1 874	2 100	2 100	2 313	2 438	2 553
70041494	218	KATLEHONG TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	70041494	SECONDARY	3	YES	54	10	1 488	1 466	1 940	2 146	2 146	2 181	2 299	2 407
700407293	219	KEKETO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700407293	PRIMARY	5	YES	24	19	730	1 466	1 124	1 047	1 047	1 143	1 205	1 262
70040224	220	KENTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	70040224	PRIMARY	3	YES	34	6	1 003	735	637	707	707	737	777	814
700160669	221	KHAYELELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160669	PRIMARY	4	YES	29	10	1 047	1 466	1 425	1 494	1 494	1 535	1 618	1 694
70040760	222	KHELELELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	70040760	PRIMARY	3	YES	29	18	930	1 466	1 312	1 308	1 308	1 368	1 437	1 505
70040794	223	KHUMALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	70040794	PRIMARY	2	YES	31	7	1 015	1 466	1 366	1 414	1 414	1 488	1 568	1 642
70016077	224	KULAMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	70016077	PRIMARY	3	YES	21	15	732	1 466	992	1 017	1 017	1 073	1 131	1 184
70040602	225	KWADIKATOLE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	70040602	SECONDARY	4	YES	76	22	2 200	1 466	3 368	3 323	3 323	3 420	3 404	3 564
700400538	226	KWAELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700400538	PRIMARY	1	YES	52	21	1 986	1 466	2 614	2 742	2 742	2 882	3 038	3 181
700160611	227	LAERSKOOLO BAMBENKER	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160611	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	39	5	994	735	862	646	646	694	700	733
700160679	228	LAERSKOOLO CONCORDIA	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160679	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	38	6	1 027	735	623	735	735	755	796	833
700160687	229	LAERSKOOLO DELVILLE	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160687	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	39	6	927	735	697	656	656	681	718	752
700160603	230	LAERSKOOLO ELANDIA	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160603	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	39	8	1 090	735	718	720	720	772	814	852
700160611	231	LAERSKOOLO ELSBARK	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160611	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	56	6	1 690	735	1 005	1 161	1 161	1 242	1 309	1 371
700160629	232	LAERSKOOLO GENERAL ALBERTS	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160629	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	61	8	1 098	735	702	766	766	807	851	881
700402713	233	LAERSKOOLO GERMISTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700402713	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	33	5	1 031	735	706	716	716	738	799	837
700160637	234	LAERSKOOLO GERMISTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160637	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	26	6	1 039	735	746	735	735	764	805	843
700160645	235	LAERSKOOLO GULDAND	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160645	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	22	5	461	735	317	316	316	339	357	374
700160660	236	LAERSKOOLO LEONDALE PARALLEL MEDIUM	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160660	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	43	8	1 721	735	1 175	1 204	1 204	1 265	1 333	1 396
70040281	237	LAERSKOOLO ORION	EURULHEN SOUTH	70040281	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	44	6	1 044	735	717	731	731	767	808	846
70040098	238	LAERSKOOLO PRESIDENT STEYN	EURULHEN SOUTH	70040098	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	47	9	1 218	735	838	851	851	896	944	986
70040073	239	LAERSKOOLO RANDHART	EURULHEN SOUTH	70040073	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	45	7	1 084	735	711	772	772	782	824	863
700160694	240	LAERSKOOLO VAN DYK	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160694	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	67	14	1 947	735	1 331	1 370	1 370	1 431	1 508	1 575
700160718	241	LAERSKOOLO WITFELD	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160718	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	35	4	838	735	518	562	562	594	628	665
700160444	242	LAESIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160444	PRIMARY	4	YES	36	12	1 240	1 466	1 700	1 719	1 719	1 818	1 916	2 005
700404810	243	LANDULUVAZI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700404810	SECONDARY	3	YES	53	17	1 400	1 466	1 986	1 995	1 995	2 082	2 163	2 265
700160723	244	LEEUWPORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160723	PRIMARY	3	YES	18	3	786	1 466	1 050	1 147	1 147	1 192	1 214	1 271
70040606	245	LEFATADIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	70040606	PRIMARY	3	YES	49	31	1 601	1 466	2 191	2 259	2 259	2 347	2 474	2 590
70040606	246	LEFATADIMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	70040606	SECONDARY	4	YES	57	18	2 057	1 466	2 812	2 868	2 868	3 016	3 179	3 328
70016063	247	LETHUKUTHULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	70016063	SECONDARY	4	YES	46	15	1 403	1 466	1 869	1 988	1 988	2 057	2 168	2 270
700406069	248	LUNGSIGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700406069	PRIMARY	4	YES	52	31	1 984	1 466	2 775	2 736	2 736	2 909	3 066	3 210
7004107	249	MAGAGULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	7004107	PRIMARY	1	YES	23	18	848	1 466	1 266	1 156	1 156	1 243	1 310	1 372
70040607	250	MATIBULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	70040607	PRIMARY	3	YES	37	19	1 415	1 466	1 865	1 915	1 915	2 074	2 166	2 289
700160271	251	MATIBULO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160271	SECONDARY	3	YES	59	30	2 270	1 466	3 156	3 147	3 147	3 328	3 508	3 673
70041164	252	MAYAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	70041164	PRIMARY	2	YES	38	20	1 300	1 466	1 868	1 927	1 927	2 038	2 148	2 246
70040606	253	MAYAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	70040606	SECONDARY	3	YES	41	20	1 300	1 466	1 868	1 927	1 927	2 038	2 148	2 246
700160659	254	MARTIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	700160659	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	40	6	1 042	735	688	730	730	766	807	845
70016061	255	MATIBULO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULHEN SOUTH	70016061	SECONDARY	4	YES	54	19	1 632	1 466	2 342	2 282	2 282	2 385	2 522	2 641

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nrof Educators	Nrof Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															FY00		
															2019/20	2021/22	2022/23
700340893	256	MAT SEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340893	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	6	857	1466	1271	1173	1256	1324	1386
700340901	257	MKGOMBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340901	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	23	1127	1466	1520	1619	1652	1741	1823
700340919	258	MCHAUING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340919	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	7	774	1466	1130	1066	1135	1196	1252
700340927	259	MCHLODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340927	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	17	970	1466	1354	1355	1422	1496	1569
700340943	260	MONIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340943	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	26	1233	1466	1762	1726	1726	1888	1966
700340959	261	MONIE PRIMARY FACTORY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340959	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	5	733	1466	1038	1022	1075	1133	1186
700340968	262	MORJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340968	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	10	847	1466	1157	1176	1176	1242	1309
700340984	263	MPLIVEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340984	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	14	1381	1466	1986	2344	2334	2468	2557
700340992	264	MPCONT SHENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340992	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	36	13	1414	1466	1804	2441	2411	2573	2688
700341019	265	MTHIMHLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341019	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	16	823	1466	1155	1147	1147	1207	1272
700341008	266	MUTINGATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341008	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	16	586	1466	791	877	877	859	905
700341027	267	NAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341027	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	14	1066	1466	1491	1466	1563	1647	1724
700341035	268	NDELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341035	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	17	945	1466	1333	1333	1385	1460	1529
700341050	269	NEW COMET PRIMARY MME SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341050	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	36	14	1931	1466	2088	2489	2489	2635	2777
700341024	270	NOKULUNGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341024	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	20	701	1466	1038	1063	1083	1084	1135
700341032	271	NOKULUNGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341032	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	40	29	1352	1466	1861	1943	1943	2089	2187
700341057	272	NTUTIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341057	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	25	827	1466	1150	1155	1155	1212	1277
700400248	273	O.R TAMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400248	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	13	1105	1466	1669	1665	1665	1620	1707
700340601	274	OOSRAND SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340601	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	56	18	1647	1466	2382	2348	2349	2415	2545
700340434	275	OPHEWED PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340434	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	54	19	2008	1466	2644	2675	2675	2844	3103
700340697	276	PALMIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340697	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	79	28	1261	1466	3715	1728	1738	1849	1949
700341083	277	PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341083	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	44	6	978	735	676	689	689	719	758
700340331	278	PARKLANDS HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340331	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	19	6	500	735	358	307	307	368	406
700341091	279	PARKRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341091	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	7	1023	735	719	707	707	752	800
700340773	280	PHEASANT FOLLY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340773	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	57	16	2111	1466	2820	2923	3095	3262	3415
700341056	281	PHINIAS WILSON SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341056	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	15	888	1466	1524	1430	1430	1448	1506
700341081	282	PHUMLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341081	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	336	1466	536	521	521	525	579
700341099	283	PHUMLELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341099	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	15	1657	1466	2229	2289	2289	2429	2569
700340213	284	PHUMLELA GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340213	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	47	11	1579	1466	2119	2223	2223	2315	2440
700341237	285	PHUMLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341237	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	52	29	1954	1466	2861	2887	2887	3020	3162
700341068	286	POLOKONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341068	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	7	957	1466	1343	1404	1404	1462	1541
700341123	287	PONONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341123	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	56	16	1789	1466	2275	2483	2483	2623	2765
700341156	288	REALITY PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341156	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	17	737	1466	1154	1059	1059	1080	1138
700340206	289	REALITY PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340206	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	67	30	1870	1466	2556	2590	2590	2741	2889
700341076	290	REBONTSHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341076	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	21	1090	1466	1511	1512	1512	1598	1684
700340609	291	REGER PARK NO. 2 SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340609	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	45	10	1330	1466	2253	2265	2265	2389	2516
700340077	292	REGER PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340077	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	40	18	1437	1466	2087	2071	2071	2107	2221
700400268	293	RONDEBELT PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400268	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	48	9	1865	1466	2765	2699	2699	2734	2882
700340216	294	RONDEBELT SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340216	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	34	14	1105	1466	1591	1565	1565	1620	1707
700340027	295	RODEBELT SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340027	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	49	15	1864	735	1075	1287	1287	1370	1444
700341222	296	RODEBELT SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341222	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	25	19	1015	1466	1428	1418	1418	1486	1569
700341230	297	RODEBELT SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341230	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	22	1129	1466	1651	1615	1615	1655	1744
700341255	298	RODEBELT SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341255	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	46	11	1473	1466	1917	2132	2132	2199	2276
700341263	299	RODEBELT SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341263	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	691	1466	988	967	967	1013	1068
700341297	300	RODEBELT SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341297	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	42	29	1336	1466	1961	1903	1903	1959	2065
700340402	301	RODEBELT SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340402	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	43	23	1677	1466	2050	2322	2322	2459	2591
700341021	302	RODEBELT SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341021	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	68	8	1864	735	1175	1184	1184	1238	1305
700340214	303	TAMABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340214	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	23	1542	1466	2073	2124	2124	2261	2385
700340207	304	TIBABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340207	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	38	16	1316	1466	1851	1828	1828	1929	2033
700341339	305	TIMABO NTSAKO secondary school	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341339	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	15	1186	1466	1641	1710	1710	1739	1833
700341321	306	TIMABOTONA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341321	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	42	25	1435	1466	1852	2041	2041	2104	2218
700341883	307	TIMBALELETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341883	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	41	20	1389	1466	1950	1953	1953	2038	2146
700341347	308	THOKO THABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341347	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	12	1364	1466	1766	1921	1922	2000	2108
700341554	309	THOKOZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341554	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	13	678	1466	962	941	941	994	1046
700341263	310	THULASILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341263	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	48	21	1836	1466	2517	2560	2560	2692	2879
700341962	311	THULISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341962	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	15	734	1466	1052	1066	1066	1076	1134
700340273	312	THUTI OLESE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340273	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	63	17	1930	1466	2814	2702	2702	2829	2962
700340403	313	THUTI ORELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340403	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	58	14	1636	1466	2407	2302	2302	2398	2527
700341370	314	TIBETSONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341370	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	9	1327	1466	1765	1897	1897	1945	2050
700341004	315	TSHABALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341004	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	20	1117	1466	1521	1542	1542	1639	1726
700341412	316	TSHWAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341412	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	21	1104	1466	1534	1526	1526	1618	1785
700341438	317	UNHANYISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341438	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	15	1328	1466	1641	1760	1760	1947	2052
700341446	318	UNHANYISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341446	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	21	891	1466	1544	1546	1546	1598	1647
700341453	319	UMITLOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341453	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	16	1685	1466	2359	2345	2345	2485	2742

BMS number	No.	Name of School	District	BMS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 2 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R'000		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
700341461	320	UMZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULINI SOUTH	700341461	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	11	576	1 468	845	759	759	844	890	932
700400335	321	VALLA LISA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULINI SOUTH	700400335	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	46	14	1 694	1 468	2 300	2 406	2 406	2 403	2 617	2 740
700160083	322	VALLA LISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULINI SOUTH	700160083	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	54	27	2 093	735	1 451	1 453	1 453	1 538	1 621	1 697
700160098	323	VOSLORELS COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULINI SOUTH	700160098	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	13	1 293	1 468	1 779	1 817	1 817	1 881	1 983	2 078
700341600	324	VUMENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULINI SOUTH	700341600	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	20	912	1 468	1 716	1 763	1 763	1 737	1 809	1 915
700162006	325	WINDMILL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULINI SOUTH	700162006	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	52	27	1 940	1 468	2 640	2 705	2 705	2 844	2 998	3 138
700400139	326	WINDMILL PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULINI SOUTH	700400139	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	60	12	1 913	1 468	2 485	2 733	2 733	2 894	2 995	3 094
700415111	327	WINDLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULINI SOUTH	700415111	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	47	11	1 512	1 468	2 088	2 109	2 109	2 217	2 337	2 447
700162107	328	WINDLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EURULINI SOUTH	700162107	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	17	1 100	1 468	1 487	1 540	1 540	1 613	1 700	1 780
700415127	329	ZONKIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL KATEHONG	EURULINI SOUTH	700415127	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	49	10	1 633	1 468	2 300	2 220	2 220	2 330	2 477	2 593
700400120	330	ZONKIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULINI SOUTH	700400120	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	51	15	1 636	1 468	2 187	2 288	2 288	2 398	2 527	2 646
700400088	331	PAKIDOE EXT 4 SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULINI SOUTH	700400088	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	9	1 434	1 468	2 022	2 081	2 081	2 102	2 216	2 320
700400087	332	TSKANE EXT 8 SECONDARY SCHOOL	EURULINI SOUTH	700400087	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	10	893	1 468	1 273	1 294	1 294	1 309	1 380	1 445
700350017	333	ALUPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350017	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	31	1 107	735	778	779	779	814	898	898
700312083	334	SAZANKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700312083	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	47	20	1 538	1 468	2 265	2 142	2 142	2 235	2 377	2 489
700350025	335	ALUPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350025	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	36	9	1 115	1 468	1 512	1 551	1 551	1 635	1 723	1 804
700400277	336	BARCELONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400277	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	52	32	1 678	1 468	2 331	2 335	2 335	2 457	2 590	2 712
700400368	337	AMOS MAPHANGA SECONDARY	GAUTENG EAST	700400368	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	33	8	1 055	1 468	1 469	1 451	1 451	1 547	1 631	1 708
700310102	338	ANZAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310102	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	7	894	735	668	627	627	657	692	725
700350061	339	ASSER MOKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350061	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	10	1 484	1 468	2 383	2 298	2 298	2 198	2 308	2 416
700310082	340	B.E. MATAZAZA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310082	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	36	15	964	1 468	1 468	1 566	1 566	1 413	1 489	1 559
700310088	341	BAFO CHOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310088	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	13	1 217	1 468	1 788	1 718	1 718	1 784	1 880	1 968
700310088	342	BAKGETSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310088	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	15	547	1 468	810	763	763	802	846	885
700400060	343	BAKERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400060	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	8	1 155	735	799	822	822	849	895	937
700350056	344	BONGANI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350056	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	14	13	379	1 468	557	518	518	556	596	614
700310201	345	BRAPANI HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310201	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	11	1 103	735	751	808	808	811	895	895
700310623	346	BRAPANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310623	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	61	10	1 373	735	965	960	960	1 009	1 063	1 113
700310227	347	BRENTHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310227	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	8	811	735	854	856	856	896	928	958
700310338	348	BUHLERBENDINDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310338	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	14	1 732	1 468	2 345	2 455	2 455	2 568	2 707	2 834
700311537	349	CAPHUS NYOKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311537	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	32	14	797	1 468	1 203	1 165	1 165	1 168	1 231	1 289
700310631	350	DALPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310631	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	42	7	1 017	735	720	712	712	747	797	824
700400217	351	DALPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400217	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	33	2	989	1 468	1 432	1 421	1 421	1 490	1 528	1 600
700310961	352	DANI PHAKASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310961	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	46	20	1 308	1 468	1 864	1 832	1 832	1 919	2 023	2 118
700350029	353	DANI PHAKASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350029	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	20	1 171	1 468	1 658	1 610	1 610	1 712	1 810	1 885
700310979	354	DAVEY SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310979	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	14	797	1 468	1 468	1 565	1 565	1 588	1 621	1 685
700310011	355	DUP HART GRANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310011	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	44	15	1 262	1 468	1 935	1 933	1 933	1 980	2 042	2 105
700350066	356	DUDUZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350066	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	16	508	1 468	725	710	710	745	786	827
700311019	357	DUMHLHIZI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311019	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	8	712	1 468	1 106	1 004	1 004	1 044	1 100	1 152
700350060	358	EDALINGBIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350060	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	16	649	1 468	1 105	1 156	1 156	1 245	1 312	1 374
700350076	359	EMZINKHALU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350076	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	14	588	1 468	865	827	827	862	909	952
700350026	360	ENDICOTT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350026	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	6	696	735	432	450	450	482	508	532
700311043	361	ENKANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311043	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	2	473	1 468	646	638	638	693	730	764
700350086	362	ESBONEL WESHILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350086	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	50	11	1 440	1 468	1 999	2 017	2 017	2 111	2 225	2 330
700350074	363	EUREKA HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350074	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	32	11	955	735	664	712	712	702	740	775
700350072	364	FRED HAREED PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350072	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	14	702	1 468	1 065	1 119	1 119	1 177	1 232	1 293
700311088	365	FUNKULHANYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311088	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	35	22	1 234	1 468	1 864	1 721	1 721	1 809	1 907	1 979
700400515	366	GELLUSDAL FARMER SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400515	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	46	21	1 471	1 468	2 089	2 059	2 059	2 166	2 272	2 379
700310011	367	GELLUSDAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310011	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	48	25	1 946	1 468	2 687	2 553	2 553	2 706	2 861	2 985
700310029	368	GELLUSDAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310029	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	57	16	1 930	1 468	2 627	2 504	2 504	2 629	2 784	2 928
700310706	369	GEORGE MBLASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310706	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	724	1 468	1 468	1 971	1 923	1 923	2 001	2 118	2 242
700350078	370	GORGANGZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350078	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	2	360	1 468	443	478	478	513	541	566
700311084	371	GUGULESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311084	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	11	841	1 468	1 115	1 173	1 173	1 233	1 300	1 361
700350078	372	HAPPINESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350078	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	16	815	1 468	1 105	1 150	1 150	1 195	1 260	1 319
700311082	373	HE NYATHI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311082	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	47	15	1 609	1 468	2 250	2 234	2 234	2 339	2 486	2 603
700350108	374	HOER TEENESIE SIKOL SPRINGS	GAUTENG EAST	700350108	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	34	4	838	735	572	592	592	616	649	680
700310300	375	HOER TEENESIE DE ANKER	GAUTENG EAST	700310300	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	59	11	1 226	735	87	882	882	901	950	995
700350116	376	HOERSKOOLOO HUGENOTE	GAUTENG EAST	700350116	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	11	1 180	735	867	849	849	867	914	957
700350124	377	HOERSKOOLOO JOHANNESBURG	GAUTENG EAST	700350124	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	9	950	735	658	683	683	698	736	771
700350132	378	HOERSKOOLOO JOHANNESBURG	GAUTENG EAST	700350132	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	6	696	735	529	499	499	512	540	565
700310359	379	HOERSKOOLOO STOFFBERG	GAUTENG EAST	700310359	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	6	738	735	538	552	552	597	619	645
700311118	380	INKATHA ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311118	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	13	1 136	1 468	1 600	1 551	1 551	1 665	1 756	1 837
700350751	381	IPHAMANGENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350751	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	15	596	1 468	862	815	815	874	921	964
700350769	382	JAMES NGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350769	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	25	1 420	1 468	2 065	1 974	1 974	2 082	2 194	2 287
700311742	383	JE WALEFF SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311742	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	49	12	1 671	1 468	2 284	2 366	2 366	2 468	2 591	2 713

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year6)	Section 21 Status (Year6)	Nrof Educators	Nrof non-Educators	Nrof Learners 2020	Allocation performer 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R'000		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
700350777	384	JOH MASEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350777	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	28	20	858	1466	1236	1193	1193	1258	1326	1388
70031159	385	JIS MAJAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031159	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	13	764	1466	1218	1099	1099	1120	1180	1235
70031167	386	KATLEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031167	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	22	1054	1466	1488	1400	1400	1545	1628	1705
700350793	387	KENNETH MASEKELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350793	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	11	1474	1466	1915	2069	2069	2161	2278	2385
70031175	388	KOLEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031175	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	24	1142	1466	1678	1571	1571	1674	1764	1847
70031181	389	KOOLAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031181	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	27	1362	1466	1982	1866	1866	1987	2105	2204
700350801	390	KHANGZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350801	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	14	10	491	1466	615	623	623	720	758	795
70031191	391	KHOMBINGELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031191	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	15	771	1466	1165	1074	1074	1130	1191	1241
700350835	392	KWATHEBATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350835	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	18	1122	1466	1511	1391	1391	1445	1504	1562
700350843	393	LAGAN MOTUABI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350843	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	30	6	863	1466	1172	1221	1221	1265	1333	1396
700310458	394	LAERSKOOI BRANKPANS	GAUTENG EAST	700310458	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	6	789	735	578	560	560	565	596	624
700350256	395	LAERSKOOI CHRISTIAN BETERS	GAUTENG EAST	700350256	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	8	737	735	544	539	539	542	571	598
700310474	396	LAERSKOOI DALVIEW	GAUTENG EAST	700310474	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	10	857	735	613	602	602	630	664	695
700310532	397	LAERSKOOI DIE AREND	GAUTENG EAST	700310532	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	50	9	1186	735	770	844	844	872	919	962
700350264	398	LAERSKOOI DUNNOTTAR	GAUTENG EAST	700350264	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	759	735	492	521	521	551	581	608
700350272	399	LAERSKOOI HANNEKES VESAGE	GAUTENG EAST	700350272	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	3	454	735	333	325	325	334	352	369
700350280	400	LAERSKOOI JAN VAN RIEBECK	GAUTENG EAST	700350280	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	40	9	905	735	625	631	631	665	701	734
700310508	401	LAERSKOOI KOMANDO	GAUTENG EAST	700310508	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	869	735	588	578	578	639	674	706
700350298	402	LAERSKOOI MORESTER	GAUTENG EAST	700350298	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	43	10	1268	735	874	889	889	932	982	1028
700310516	403	LAERSKOOI MOREWAG	GAUTENG EAST	700310516	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	47	9	570	735	434	425	425	419	443	463
700350306	404	LAERSKOOI P.A. MIBBINK	GAUTENG EAST	700350306	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	31	2	670	735	487	401	401	420	452	483
700350314	405	LAERSKOOI SELECTORPARK	GAUTENG EAST	700350314	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	867	735	611	625	625	637	671	703
700350322	406	LAERSKOOI TINTONSTER	GAUTENG EAST	700350322	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	9	598	735	429	438	438	462	484	504
700350330	407	LAERSKOOI VELDEGAD	GAUTENG EAST	700350330	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	893	735	641	619	619	656	691	723
700350348	408	LAERSKOOI WERDA	GAUTENG EAST	700350348	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	45	21	1028	735	715	717	717	756	797	834
700312140	409	LANGAVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700312140	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	44	21	1512	1466	2119	2131	2131	2217	2337	2447
700400223	410	LANGAVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400223	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	45	9	1309	1466	1716	1907	1907	1919	2023	2118
700311217	411	LEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311217	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	24	1046	1466	1546	1440	1440	1536	1619	1695
700350850	412	LEFA-FA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350850	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	38	11	1316	1466	1766	1453	1453	1929	2033	2129
700400216	413	LEKAWOSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400216	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	10	1447	1466	1981	2020	2020	2121	2236	2341
700311233	414	LERITJE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311233	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	34	23	1334	1466	1576	1846	1846	1956	2062	2159
700311266	415	LETSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311266	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	40	2	340	1466	466	470	470	498	526	550
700311274	416	LETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311274	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	20	866	1466	1181	1195	1195	1270	1339	1402
700311308	417	MADINGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311308	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	6	793	1466	1117	1101	1101	1163	1226	1284
700311324	418	MAMELLENG COMPREHENSIVE	GAUTENG EAST	700311324	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	54	15	1417	1466	2033	2067	2067	2077	2188	2292
700311329	419	MANDLETUJU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311329	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	21	941	1466	1388	1311	1311	1380	1445	1523
700311340	420	MANGOSUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311340	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	8	852	1466	1226	1197	1197	1249	1316	1378
700350824	421	MASMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350824	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	26	8	812	1466	1154	1162	1162	1190	1254	1313
700311373	422	MELODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311373	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	41	32	1403	1466	1950	1970	1970	2057	2168	2270
700400224	423	MENZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400224	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	15	1270	1466	1827	1772	1772	1862	1963	2055
700311381	424	MICHAEL ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311381	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	49	25	1340	1466	1882	1863	1863	1964	2070	2167
700350800	425	MILUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350800	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	26	935	1466	1370	1316	1316	1371	1445	1513
700350818	426	MOM SEBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350818	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	50	14	1336	1466	1789	1915	1915	1959	2065	2162
700311399	427	MOSHOSHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311399	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	28	17	965	1466	1352	1340	1340	1415	1461	1561
700350926	428	MUZONSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350926	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	5	545	1466	748	760	760	799	842	882
700311407	429	NCHABELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311407	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	21	770	1466	1130	1072	1072	1129	1190	1246
700350371	430	NIGEL HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350371	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	8	1041	735	697	737	737	765	806	844
700350389	431	NIGEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350389	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	7	752	735	507	523	523	553	595	610
700350333	432	NIGEL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350333	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	43	15	1218	735	863	875	875	895	943	987
700350344	433	NIRKOP NDELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350344	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	50	10	1616	1466	2211	2232	2232	2369	2491	2616
700350942	434	NKABINGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350942	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	24	19	689	1466	1201	1268	1268	1299	1327	1385
700350959	435	NKUMBULO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350959	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	11	1192	1466	1769	1664	1664	1747	1841	1928
700350867	436	NKUMEKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350867	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	17	777	1466	1093	1091	1091	1139	1201	1257
700350975	437	NTOKOZENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350975	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	22	910	1466	1268	1307	1307	1334	1406	1472
700311423	438	NTSKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311423	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	18	839	1466	1089	1100	1100	1130	1206	1266
700400534	439	PAYNEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400534	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	10	1266	1466	1697	1803	1803	1856	1956	2048
700400249	440	PHAKAMANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400249	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	37	8	1021	1466	1472	1475	1475	1497	1578	1652
700311431	441	PHANIMUNDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311431	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	50	16	1599	1466	2159	2264	2264	2344	2471	2587
700351007	442	PHULUNG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351007	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	14	1240	1466	1822	1778	1778	1816	1916	2006
700311449	443	PHUMANTU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311449	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	19	999	1466	1452	1383	1383	1465	1544	1617
700350405	444	PINEGROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350405	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	32	7	984	735	704	686	686	723	762	798
700351015	445	QEDUSIZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351015	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	42	22	1055	1466	1491	1462	1462	1547	1631	1708
70040152	446	QUANTUM SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70040152	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	13	941	1466	1366	1347	1347	1380	1455	1523
700351023	447	REDJEMLETSIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351023	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	11	533	1466	803	812	812	855	901	943

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R000	Adjusted Appropriation R000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															2019/20		
															2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
70031456	448	RESHOOFADITSEWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031456	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	37	13	1 204	1 466	1 632	1 629	1 705	1 860	1 947
70031464	449	RIVON SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031464	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	49	18	1 142	1 466	1 600	1 597	1 597	1 674	1 764
70031472	450	ROLILAHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031472	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	26	892	1 466	1 323	1 233	1 308	1 379	1 444
70035031	451	ROSEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035031	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	41	28	1 415	1 466	1 967	1 988	1 988	2 074	2 186
70035048	452	SAKHEWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035048	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	10	489	1 466	642	642	642	671	707
70040082	453	MONKORBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70040082	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	26	1 552	1 466	2 183	2 161	2 275	2 388	2 511
70035084	454	SECABHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035084	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	9	420	1 466	580	574	574	616	649
70035084	455	SECOURT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035084	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	40	7	977	735	688	680	680	718	757
70035082	456	SELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035082	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	11	947	735	639	666	666	696	734
70031480	457	SHADACK WABOHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031480	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	35	30	1 191	1 466	1 593	1 632	1 632	1 746	1 840
70035090	458	SIBONISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035090	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	27	1 046	1 466	1 391	1 418	1 418	1 501	1 582
70031514	459	SIPHIMLELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031514	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	5	342	1 466	875	512	496	496	528
70035106	460	SITHIMBISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035106	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	20	14	667	1 466	931	931	931	978	1 031
70040401	461	SIZALE PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	70040401	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	38	20	1 199	1 466	1 644	1 672	1 732	1 748	1 853
70035114	462	SIZWESITHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035114	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	5	980	1 466	1 369	1 366	1 437	1 515	1 586
70035070	463	SPRINGS BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035070	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	832	735	593	590	590	612	645
70035088	464	SPRINGS GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035088	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	6	798	735	571	566	566	597	619
70035041	465	SPRINGS SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035041	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	7	973	735	616	684	684	715	754
70035020	466	STRUBENVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035020	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	778	735	538	552	552	572	603
70040153	467	TANDI ELANDER SIBENO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70040153	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	34	8	1 034	1 466	1 303	1 526	1 526	1 516	1 598
70035130	468	THAKALANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035130	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	18	786	1 466	995	1 063	1 063	1 102	1 214
70035148	469	THEMBALAKZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035148	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	9	436	1 466	581	598	598	630	664
70031782	470	THEMBELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031782	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	48	26	1 739	1 466	2 462	2 427	2 427	2 549	2 687
70035155	471	THEOTIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035155	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	16	822	1 466	1 179	1 152	1 152	1 205	1 270
70031548	472	THOLUWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031548	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	50	10	1 407	1 466	1 665	1 651	1 651	2 053	2 174
70031555	473	THOPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031555	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	40	17	1 113	1 466	1 558	1 561	1 561	1 632	1 720
70031963	474	THUTHUKANISWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031963	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	25	20	878	735	608	620	620	646	680
70035171	475	TLAKULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035171	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	68	14	1 091	1 466	1 553	1 542	1 542	1 589	1 685
70040219	476	TSAMANE EXTENSION 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70040219	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	21	1 095	1 466	1 522	1 511	1 511	1 592	1 678
70031571	477	TSAMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031571	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	5	697	1 466	969	988	988	1 022	1 077
70031589	478	TSAMANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031589	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	57	28	2 018	1 466	2 655	2 837	2 837	2 988	3 118
70031597	479	TSHPANOTO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	70031597	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	16	1 486	1 466	2 065	2 074	2 074	2 193	2 311
70035197	480	TSWONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035197	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	11	373	1 466	536	532	532	547	577
70035205	481	UNSGOBUVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035205	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	16	12	537	1 466	738	742	742	787	829
70031862	482	VEZAKANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031862	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	45	11	1 483	1 466	1 984	2 041	2 041	2 130	2 285
70035338	483	VUJONGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035338	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	29	21	1 110	1 466	1 512	1 510	1 510	1 627	1 715
70031654	484	VUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031654	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	24	1 082	1 466	1 514	1 386	1 386	1 587	1 641
70031688	485	WUJENGESEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031688	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	13	1 284	1 466	1 776	1 799	1 799	1 882	1 984
70035262	486	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035262	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	21	1 037	1 466	1 470	1 422	1 422	1 520	1 602
70035288	487	ZAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035288	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	739	1 466	1 050	1 045	1 045	1 083	1 141
70031845	488	ZAMUKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70031845	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	27	1 289	1 466	1 821	1 907	1 907	1 890	1 992
70035296	489	ZIKHETHELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035296	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	8	936	1 466	1 387	1 366	1 366	1 401	1 477
70035304	490	ZIMSELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	70035304	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	31	13	997	1 466	1 469	1 390	1 390	1 462	1 541
70035312	491	ZITHAMENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70035312	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	16	743	1 466	1 023	1 024	1 024	1 099	1 148
70032078	492	BAWZE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70032078	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	26	1 178	1 466	1 686	1 651	1 651	1 727	1 820
70021300	493	BOSCHOP PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70021300	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	10	891	1 466	1 167	1 205	1 205	1 306	1 377
70021021	494	BROMKORTSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70021021	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	44	11	1 199	735	831	836	836	874	921
70021334	495	CHIPA TABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70021334	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	61	19	1 936	1 466	2 782	2 869	2 869	2 838	2 991
70021292	496	CHOJKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70021292	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	29	1 481	1 466	2 108	2 149	2 149	2 142	2 288
70020662	497	CUL LARA HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70020662	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	29	4	687	735	452	496	496	505	557
70021359	498	DANKOTI UMLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70021359	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	51	11	1 577	1 466	2 242	2 250	2 250	2 312	2 437
70020786	499	EKANGALA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70020786	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	66	19	1 726	735	1 158	1 207	1 207	1 289	1 338
70021367	500	EMAT SHENI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70021367	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	13	10	213	1 466	308	288	288	312	329
70024671	501	FANANI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70024671	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	44	31	1 443	1 466	2 102	2 038	2 038	2 115	2 228
70021417	502	FOXTROT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70021417	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	11	8	154	1 466	244	213	213	226	238
70021066	503	GEKOMBERE SMOOL CULLINAN	GAUTENG NORTH	70021066	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	60	8	870	735	670	653	653	674	706
70025181	504	HUABELLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70025181	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	14	511	1 466	732	720	720	748	789
700252413	505	HLOLISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700252413	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	18	840	1 466	1 211	1 150	1 150	1 231	1 297
70021079	506	HOERSKOL ERASMUS	GAUTENG NORTH	70021079	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	4	875	735	530	598	598	640	678
70021441	507	KGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70021441	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	41	26	1 233	1 466	1 827	1 767	1 767	1 837	1 936
70022071	508	KUTIMELA-MOLEFI NTUM FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70022071	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	44	13	1 488	1 466	1 998	2 028	2 028	2 162	2 268
70024638	509	LAERSKOL DE POORT	GAUTENG NORTH	70024638	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	47	8	898	735	690	662	662	694	735
70020862	510	LAERSKOL DU PREZ VAN WYK	GAUTENG NORTH	70020862	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	50	10	724	735	514	498	498	532	561
70024620	511	LAERSKOL KAMELFONTEN	GAUTENG NORTH	70024620	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	2	254	735	156	174	174	187	197

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	No. of Educators	No. of non-Educators	No. of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates								
																2019/20			2020/21			2021/22		
700270801	576	KAMPHILO PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270801	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	20	904	1 465	1 273	1 251	1 251	1 251	1 325	1 397	1 463					
700270819	577	KGOTHALANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270819	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	15	1 207	1 465	1 788	1 672	1 672	1 672	1 769	1 865	1 953					
700251512	578	KHASELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251512	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	17	788	1 465	1 124	1 093	1 093	1 151	1 217	1 274	1 329					
700251520	579	KHALLILEKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251520	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	25	1 371	1 465	2 033	1 924	1 924	2 010	2 119	2 219	2 319					
700406570	580	KALITONG SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700406570	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	36	18	1 263	1 465	1 782	1 703	1 703	1 783	1 852	1 952	2 044					
700251759	581	KO MASOPWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251759	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	51	12	1 426	1 465	2 893	2 031	2 031	2 031	2 091	2 204	2 308					
700350749	582	KOKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700350749	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	21	1 175	1 465	1 614	1 647	1 647	1 723	1 816	1 901	1 991					
700250580	583	KRUGERSDORP HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250580	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	80	9	1 470	735	1 028	1 050	1 050	1 080	1 138	1 191	1 249					
700250589	584	KRUGERSDORP TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250589	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	7	614	735	446	427	427	451	475	497	519					
700251546	585	KWAGAFONTEN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251546	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	10	679	1 465	882	962	962	962	1 049	1 098	1 148					
700270058	586	LAER GEDENSKOOL DANIE THERON	GAUTENG WEST	700270058	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	12	883	735	681	688	688	723	762	798	834					
700270322	587	LAERSKOOL AVANTE	GAUTENG WEST	700270322	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	48	12	1 437	735	1 015	991	991	1 056	1 113	1 165	1 218					
700250605	588	LAERSKOOL BEKKER	GAUTENG WEST	700250605	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	14	559	735	397	395	395	411	433	453	473					
700270284	589	LAERSKOOL BLYVOORTJUG	GAUTENG WEST	700270284	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	9	881	735	597	618	618	648	683	715	749					
700270272	590	LAERSKOOL DAGBREEK	GAUTENG WEST	700270272	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	4	780	735	526	555	555	573	604	632	660					
700270286	591	LAERSKOOL DE BEER	GAUTENG WEST	700270286	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	9	2	194	735	145	144	144	143	151	158	166					
700250647	592	LAERSKOOL EENWALSER	GAUTENG WEST	700250647	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	752	735	543	537	537	553	583	610	637					
700270298	593	LAERSKOOL GLENARIE	GAUTENG WEST	700270298	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	45	11	1 248	735	885	872	872	917	967	1 012	1 057					
700270395	594	LAERSKOOL GERRIT MARITZ	GAUTENG WEST	700270395	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	55	9	1 378	735	923	953	953	1 013	1 063	1 118	1 173					
700250698	595	LAERSKOOL HERPOORT	GAUTENG WEST	700250698	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	11	6	188	1 465	271	264	264	277	282	306	326					
700270334	596	LAERSKOOL JONGSPAN	GAUTENG WEST	700270334	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	9	985	735	682	685	685	724	763	799	835					
700250745	597	LAERSKOOL KENMARE	GAUTENG WEST	700250745	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	56	12	1 017	735	781	733	733	747	787	824	860					
700250759	598	LAERSKOOL KRUGERSDORP NOORD	GAUTENG WEST	700250759	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	2	949	735	685	689	689	688	728	771	814					
700250859	599	LAERSKOOL MILLENIUM	GAUTENG WEST	700250859	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	6	853	735	545	602	602	627	661	692	728					
700270330	600	LAERSKOOL MODDERONTEN	GAUTENG WEST	700270330	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	4	760	735	548	535	535	559	589	617	645					
700250787	601	LAERSKOOL MULDERDRIF	GAUTENG WEST	700250787	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	627	735	454	445	445	461	486	509	532					
700250785	602	LAERSKOOL NODIGEDAGHT NR 88	GAUTENG WEST	700250785	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	41	17	1 247	735	837	871	871	917	967	1 012	1 057					
700270348	603	LAERSKOOL OOS-DREIFONTEN	GAUTENG WEST	700270348	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	8	660	735	509	496	496	485	511	535	558					
700250803	604	LAERSKOOL PARKERBAAL	GAUTENG WEST	700250803	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	7	876	735	611	610	610	644	679	711	743					
700250811	605	LAERSKOOL PROTERBARF	GAUTENG WEST	700250811	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	6	569	735	414	392	392	418	441	462	484					
700270355	606	LAERSKOOL RANDPONTEN	GAUTENG WEST	700270355	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	45	11	1 202	735	888	850	850	883	931	975	1 019					
700270363	607	LAERSKOOL RAPPORTRYER	GAUTENG WEST	700270363	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	42	8	1 145	735	807	814	814	842	887	928	969					
700270395	608	LAERSKOOL VENTERSPAS	GAUTENG WEST	700270395	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	46	13	1 224	735	802	854	854	900	949	994	1 039					
700251561	610	LENGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251561	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	17	920	1 465	1 288	1 199	1 199	1 222	1 267	1 327	1 387					
700251751	611	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251751	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	36	14	1 280	1 465	1 781	1 903	1 903	1 888	1 990	2 084	2 178					
700270803	612	LET SATSING PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270803	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	57	21	1 540	1 465	2 627	2 641	2 641	2 697	2 843	2 977	3 109					
700250877	613	LEWISHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250877	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	6	1 278	735	836	895	895	939	990	1 037	1 082					
700250887	614	LODRIE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250887	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	44	8	1 412	1 465	1 946	1 992	1 992	2 070	2 182	2 285	2 389					
700350928	615	LOSBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700350928	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	3	610	735	400	441	441	448	472	484	496					
700400022	616	LUKHWATO HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400022	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	29	10	1 150	1 465	1 386	1 671	1 671	1 686	1 771	1 861	1 955					
700270876	617	MABOMONG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270876	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	8	359	1 465	481	505	505	526	554	580	606					
700250452	618	MABOMONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250452	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	52	15	1 547	1 465	2 216	2 203	2 203	2 268	2 390	2 502	2 614					
700251611	619	MAGALIESBURG STATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251611	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	23	6	684	1 465	900	1 036	1 036	1 036	1 097	1 107	1 117					
700270882	620	MALERATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270882	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	16	1 072	1 465	1 446	1 505	1 505	1 572	1 697	1 735	1 773					
700251637	621	MALONIS EYE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251637	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	8	2	326	1 465	466	450	450	478	504	528	552					
700270903	622	MARITJIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270903	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	22	1 132	1 465	1 488	1 543	1 543	1 600	1 726	1 823	1 920					
700400379	623	MASHULU PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	700400379	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	25	1 187	1 465	1 683	1 643	1 643	1 740	1 834	1 920	2 017					
700251678	624	MATLA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251678	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	34	14	1 266	1 465	1 772	1 781	1 781	1 841	1 940	2 031	2 122					
700270919	625	MATLAPENING PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270919	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	19	964	1 465	1 376	1 386	1 386	1 443	1 521	1 592	1 673					
700251686	626	MATHASED PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251686	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	20	876	1 465	1 184	1 219	1 219	1 249	1 353	1 417	1 488					
700270928	627	MILLELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270928	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	23	654	1 465	918	905	905	929	979	1 025	1 070					
700270942	628	MOHLAKANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270942	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	19	956	1 465	1 340	1 340	1 340	1 401	1 477	1 546	1 617					
700270959	629	MOHLAKENG PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270959	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	18	609	1 465	845	926	926	883	941	965	990					
700250960	630	MONUMENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250960	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	47	9	1 005	735	794	772	772	809	853	893	933					
700251786	631	MUSAPATSELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251786	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	57	12	1 633	1 465	2 203	2 255	2 255	2 394	2 520	2 642	2 764					
700250446	632	MPHEJUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250446	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	18	659	1 465	1 901	1 223	1 223	1 259	1 389	1 506	1 626					
700270980	633	NAYABOSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270980	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	22	1 116	1 465	1 628	1 562	1 562	1 636	1 724	1 805	1 886					
700250841	634	PATRICK MASHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250841	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	48	13	1 653	1 465	2 302	2 302	2 302	2 423	2 544	2 673	2 802					
70027092																								

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	EMS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Value)	Section 21 Status (Value)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Education	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R900	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R'000		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
700270488	640	RANDFONTEIN HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700270488	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	58	8	1 417	725	981	997	997	1 041	1 097	1 149
700270504	641	RANDFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700270504	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	40	12	1 285	725	889	889	889	945	995	1 043
700270525	642	RANDFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700270525	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	50	14	1 402	1 466	2 091	1 999	1 999	2 055	2 166	2 268
700931778	643	REAGOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700931778	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	32	21	1 005	1 466	1 425	1 403	1 403	1 475	1 555	1 628
700271528	644	RELEGOGLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700271528	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	38	9	1 273	1 466	1 852	1 838	1 838	1 886	1 967	2 059
700934044	645	RETULIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700934044	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	38	8	1 351	1 466	1 834	1 892	1 892	1 961	2 068	2 166
700406524	646	REYALLES EXTENSION 1 SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700406524	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	28	9	908	1 466	1 380	1 387	1 387	1 460	1 539	1 611
700406533	647	REYALLES EXTENSION 3 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700406533	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	24	6	735	1 466	1 119	1 127	1 127	1 165	1 228	1 285
700270512	648	ROCKLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700270512	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	39	7	1 338	725	753	759	759	835	881	922
700271031	649	ROPOORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700271031	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	14	3	345	1 466	470	462	462	505	533	568
700251827	650	SANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700251827	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES	18	15	571	1 466	724	805	805	837	882	923
700418355	651	SCHAMBERG COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700251835	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	27	5	925	1 466	1 281	1 307	1 307	1 356	1 429	1 496
700271049	652	SEATTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700271049	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	31	20	1 048	1 466	1 453	1 455	1 455	1 536	1 619	1 695
700271056	653	SEDMOSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700271056	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	30	22	1 004	1 466	1 390	1 390	1 390	1 472	1 551	1 624
700271064	654	SETHOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700271064	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	17	16	528	1 466	772	749	749	774	816	854
700251894	655	SETLOAMATHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700251894	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	19	8	623	1 466	882	849	849	909	958	1 003
700251892	656	SI MARAESA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700251892	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	37	9	1 151	1 466	1 638	1 604	1 604	1 697	1 778	1 862
700401025	657	SILVER ELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700251025	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	28	7	772	725	540	533	533	567	598	626
700401205	658	SWANETJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700401205	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	40	12	1 318	1 466	1 759	1 769	1 769	1 832	1 906	2 102
700251926	659	SWARTKOP VALLEY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700251926	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	12	2	430	1 466	601	603	603	630	664	695
700271502	660	TAILLET HAME SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700271502	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	13	10	513	1 466	679	723	723	752	793	830
700251934	661	TAB TON PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700251934	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	41	8	1 278	1 466	1 913	1 850	1 850	1 974	1 975	2 088
700402212	662	THATILIMAZI W.A. HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700402212	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	29	18	884	1 466	1 278	1 241	1 241	1 286	1 366	1 430
700251975	663	THEMBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700251975	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	25	9	1 105	1 466	1 508	1 536	1 536	1 620	1 707	1 787
700251983	664	THUSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700251983	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	30	24	1 135	1 466	2 171	2 135	2 135	2 239	2 360	2 471
700252784	665	THUTHUZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700252784	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	46	15	1 527	1 466	1 508	1 508	1 508	1 571	1 624	1 702
700270371	666	THUTO BOKAKISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700270371	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	13	4	344	1 466	459	478	478	504	531	565
700932124	667	THUTO KITSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700932124	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	44	14	1 204	1 466	1 658	1 692	1 692	1 765	1 860	1 947
700251991	668	THUTO LEFA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700251991	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	53	14	1 611	1 466	2 249	2 217	2 217	2 362	2 490	2 607
700270534	669	THUTO LEHAME SECONDARY SCHOOL (EX-MERICO PRIVATE)	GAUTENG WEST		700270534	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	49	14	1 542	1 466	2 216	2 171	2 171	2 261	2 383	2 485
700402033	670	THUTO PELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700402033	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	33	7	1 108	1 466	1 456	1 571	1 571	1 624	1 712	1 792
700270333	671	TOKONKUSU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700270333	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	41	17	1 385	1 466	1 940	1 957	1 957	2 047	2 158	2 259
700251124	672	TONYVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700251124	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	37	9	922	725	685	671	671	678	715	748
700250152	673	TSAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700250152	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	38	21	1 344	1 466	1 896	1 864	1 864	1 970	2 075	2 174
700250223	674	TSHELESEGA PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700250223	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	30	18	1 100	1 466	1 519	1 565	1 565	1 701	1 793	1 877
700271130	675	TST SIBOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700271130	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	30	21	909	1 466	1 308	1 355	1 355	1 330	1 405	1 471
700271148	676	TSWAKONISU SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700271148	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	47	16	1 494	1 466	1 931	2 129	2 129	2 190	2 308	2 416
700271155	677	TSWELLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700271155	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	22	19	912	1 466	918	897	897	897	945	989
700250654	678	UNITY PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700250654	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	31	15	918	1 466	1 339	1 280	1 280	1 347	1 420	1 487
700250098	679	WOLUTHANT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700250098	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	22	1	719	1 466	988	984	984	1 054	1 111	1 163
700400813	680	WOLUTHANT SOUTH EXTENSION 2 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700400813	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	30	2	1 173	1 466	1 508	1 536	1 536	1 720	1 813	1 888
700932331	681	WEDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700932331	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	23	8	751	1 466	900	991	991	1 101	1 160	1 215
700932332	682	WEDELA TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700932332	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	40	10	1 176	1 466	1 685	1 674	1 674	1 724	1 817	1 902
700252114	683	WEST RAND PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700252114	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	10	2	388	1 466	546	573	573	569	600	628
700271205	684	WESTERN AREA PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700271205	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	22	10	720	1 466	1 009	1 009	1 009	1 056	1 113	1 165
700270519	685	WESTFELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700270519	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	41	10	1 114	725	791	793	793	819	863	904
700270597	686	WESTONARIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700270597	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	24	6	722	725	492	500	500	531	560	586
700932447	687	XHOBANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700932447	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	26	9	1 286	1 466	1 716	1 702	1 702	1 792	1 886	1 977
700271239	688	ZULUREKON PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700271239	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	37	16	891	1 466	1 205	1 268	1 268	1 306	1 377	1 442
700400714	689	FOCHVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL NO 2	GAUTENG WEST		700400714	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	16	2	381	1 466	581	548	548	549	589	617
700400717	690	MANSVILLE EXT 4 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST		700400717	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES	27	3	573	1 466	1 271	1 345	1 345	1 426	1 503	1 574
700400732	691	FREDON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL		700400732	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	30	9	1 221	1 466	1 580	1 692	1 692	1 790	1 887	1 976
700400733	692	NATUWEN PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL		700400733	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES	29	6	967	1 466	1 256	1 257	1 257	1 357	1 448	1 495
700100556	693	ALPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL		700100556	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	28	6	830	725	592	587	587	610	643	673
700121210	694	AT MONT TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL		700121210	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	44	15	1 263	1 466	1 649	1 764	1 764	1 852	1 952	2 044
700105328	695	ATMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL		700105328	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	18	16	521	1 466	806	738	738	764	805	843
700105336	696	AURORA GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL		700105336	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	43	14	988	1 466	1 529	1 329	1 329	1 448	1 526	1 598
700105444	697	BAFKLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL		700105444	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	7	5	346	1 466	443	487	487	507	534	559
700105511	698	BSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL		700105511	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	13	8	430	1 466	594	585	585	630	664	695
700121236	699	BHUKULANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL		700121236	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	45	9	1 453	1 466	2 029	2 036	2 036	2 130	2 245	2 351
700120140	700	BOEKENHOUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL		700120140	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	33	22	1 141	1 466	1 614	1 590	1 590	1 673	1 763	1 846
700105177	701	BUSSINGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL		700105177	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	18	3	367	1 466	642	556	556	536	567	594
700120222	702	CAVENDISH TRAIL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL		700120222	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	24	7	860	1 466	1 216	1 198	1 198	1 246	1 313	1 375
700120243	703	DAUWONGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL		700120243	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	32	10	1 029	1 466	1 466	1 432	1 432	1 509	1 590	1 655

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
70012048	704	DELRADO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012048 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	25	8	865	1 466	1 261	1 211	1 211	1 270	1 339	1 402
70010545	704	DIGABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010545 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	27	8	953	1 332	1 308	1 332	1 332	1 397	1 472	1 541
70012369	708	DIKWAKWETLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012369 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	14	6	100	1 466	1 321	1 42	142	147	155	162
70010593	707	DODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010593 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	28	20	884	1 466	1 371	1 248	1 248	1 311	1 382	1 447
70012044	708	DONALDSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012044 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	16	11	646	1 466	868	902	902	951	1 000	1 069
70010601	708	DREHIVILAKI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010601 SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	41	17	1 015	1 466	1 651	1 447	1 447	1 488	1 588	1 662
70010619	700	EBALANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010619 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	40	20	1 055	1 466	1 613	1 537	1 637	1 708	1 800	1 885
70012277	711	EBAHUMULEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012277 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	15	8	584	1 466	868	802	802	858	922	984
70020631	712	ELOCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70020631 PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	37	11	1 138	735	793	797	797	837	892	943
70020030	713	ELDOMANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70020030 SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	35	9	1 133	1 466	1 545	1 603	1 603	1 661	1 751	1 833
70020071	714	ELDORADO PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70020071 SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	45	14	1 473	735	1 074	1 029	1 029	1 083	1 141	1 195
70010953	716	ELTHORNO PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010953 SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	13	12	318	1 466	464	474	474	464	491	514
70020105	717	ELTHORNO COMBINED	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70020105 COMBINED	4 NO	YES	YES	39	21	1 152	735	829	822	822	847	893	935
70010527	718	ELSIE NGIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010527 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	30	21	999	1 466	637	1 478	1 478	1 465	1 544	1 617
70012345	719	EMALLEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012345 PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	14	9	520	1 466	677	745	745	762	803	841
70012333	720	EMATHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012333 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	14	6	353	1 466	502	530	530	517	545	571
70010635	721	EMATHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010635 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	10	0	289	1 466	425	367	367	378	398	417
70010643	722	EMALLEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010643 SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	31	12	636	1 466	1 166	1 162	1 162	1 211	1 276	1 336
70010175	723	EMSELEN JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010175 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	11	8	271	1 466	487	450	450	397	418	438
70010650	724	EMSELEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010650 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	18	16	434	1 466	646	591	591	638	670	701
70010688	725	EMWANTZEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010688 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	10	4	343	1 466	508	497	497	503	530	565
70012319	726	ENYANDENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012319 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	25	18	904	1 466	1 449	1 281	1 281	1 363	1 437	1 505
70010676	727	ESITHIBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010676 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	25	18	904	1 466	1 031	1 109	1 109	1 179	1 243	1 301
70010113	728	EW HOBBS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010113 PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	31	10	1 171	735	817	819	819	861	907	950
70010684	729	EZUBUKEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010684 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	13	6	315	1 466	485	449	449	462	497	510
70020623	730	FARANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70020623 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	27	1 088	1 466	2 356	2 357	2 357	2 476	2 810	3 233	3 678
70012017	731	FRETTHORN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012017 PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	36	14	1 205	735	858	850	850	886	934	978
70010098	732	FLAMINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010098 PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	11	1 395	735	1 007	985	985	985	1 025	1 081	1 132
70012019	733	FLORIDAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012019 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	33	14	1 174	1 466	1 633	1 636	1 636	1 721	1 814	1 869
70012601	734	FOREST HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012601 SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	44	10	1 400	735	954	1 024	1 024	1 029	1 085	1 136
70000531	735	FREEDOM PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL NO 1	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70000531 SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	35	7	1 080	735	735	763	763	794	837	876
70000093	737	FREEDOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70000093 PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	47	32	1 601	1 466	2 276	2 234	2 234	2 464	2 697	2 918
70010718	738	GAZANKULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010718 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	17	10	604	1 466	2 308	2 277	2 277	2 375	2 533	2 671
70000532	739	GAZANKULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70000532 PRIMARY	5 YES	YES	YES	17	9	978	1 466	1 394	1 391	1 391	1 435	1 512	1 583
70012012	740	GAUTENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012012 PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	26	8	880	735	623	624	624	654	689	721
70010106	741	GREYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010106 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	42	19	1 298	735	910	901	901	925	975	1 021
70010114	742	HARMONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010114 PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	33	9	988	735	717	696	696	728	765	801
70012070	743	HEERENGACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012070 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	25	8	851	1 466	1 219	1 179	1 179	1 248	1 315	1 377
70010726	744	HITKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010726 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	32	20	1 062	1 466	1 470	1 480	1 480	1 557	1 641	1 718
70012350	745	HLAKWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012350 PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	16	12	488	1 466	749	681	681	717	756	792
70012650	746	HOFERSKOP DIE AKKEL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012650 SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	43	8	1 322	735	1 031	1 050	1 050	972	1 024	1 072
70012676	747	HOFERSKOP PRESIDENT	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012676 SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	66	7	1 564	735	1 059	1 106	1 106	1 150	1 212	1 269
70012392	748	IBHONGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012392 SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	31	7	1 200	1 466	1 501	1 626	1 626	1 759	1 854	1 941
70013274	749	IGUGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70013274 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	15	8	417	1 466	604	599	599	611	644	674
70010734	750	KEMLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010734 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	18	6	592	1 466	756	856	856	868	915	958
70012342	751	KHEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012342 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	17	12	520	1 466	753	734	734	762	803	841
70010122	752	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010122 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	29	9	846	735	591	591	591	621	655	686
70011435	753	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011435 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	13	5	286	1 466	384	383	383	419	442	463
70010742	754	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010742 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	15	8	472	1 466	690	694	694	692	729	763
70012400	755	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012400 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	8	5	186	1 466	255	267	267	273	288	302
70012418	756	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012418 PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	17	9	488	1 466	642	692	692	717	756	792
70013290	757	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70013290 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	15	2	438	1 466	659	610	610	642	677	709
70010759	758	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010759 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	28	15	1 017	1 466	1 517	1 448	1 448	1 491	1 572	1 646
70013208	759	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70013208 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	35	9	422	1 466	665	595	595	619	652	683
70010775	760	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010775 PRIMARY	5 YES	YES	YES	10	7	1 344	1 466	1 365	1 362	1 362	1 392	1 448	1 504
70012434	761	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012434 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	35	12	1 466	244	200	200	200	194	204	214
70012442	762	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012442 SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	YES	13	11	612	1 466	1 200	1 265	1 265	1 337	1 409	1 475
70010791	763	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010791 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	13	11	461	1 466	618	623	623	661	697	730
70000177	764	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70000177 SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	21	6	610	735	428	434	434	448	477	504
70010859	765	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010859 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	13	2	243	1 466	384	368	368	368	373	383
70010817	766	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010817 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	12	11	338	1 466	385	477	477	497	524	549
70012467	767	KWAZI CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012467 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	18	11	592	1 466	753	872	872	886	915	958

EMIS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
																2020/21			
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	
70010825	768	KHOTISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010825	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	15	6	331	1 465	477	453	453	465	465	511	535
70010841	769	KHUTHALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010841	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES	YES	20	8	662	1 465	935	954	954	970	970	1 022	1 070
70010866	770	KING ZWELINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010866	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	9	2	260	1 465	493	392	392	410	410	432	452
70012018	771	KUPSPRUIT WES SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012018	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	24	11	551	1 465	892	770	770	808	808	862	892
70012018	772	KUPSPRUIT WES SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012018	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	24	12	781	1 465	1 366	1 113	1 113	1 145	1 145	1 207	1 264
70012024	773	KUPSPRUIT WES SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012024	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	47	6	1 429	1 465	1 043	1 033	1 033	1 050	1 050	1 071	1 159
70010501	774	KWAGANENDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010501	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	41	8	1 260	1 465	1 800	1 807	1 807	1 876	1 876	1 971	2 070
70012075	775	LAERSKOOL DAUMORONG	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012075	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	31	9	973	735	683	682	682	715	715	754	789
70012075	776	LAERSKOOL THE WASSERMAN	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012075	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	37	6	1 103	735	766	765	772	772	811	855	895
70012074	777	LAERSKOOL VOORBERG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012074	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	41	6	1 073	735	746	751	751	789	832	871	917
70012202	778	LAKEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012202	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	35	29	1 219	1 465	1 800	1 628	1 628	1 655	1 744	1 806	1 836
70012012	779	LANCEVALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012012	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	44	10	1 315	1 465	1 915	1 879	1 879	1 928	2 002	2 128	2 286
70010874	780	LAVELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010874	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	38	14	1 010	1 465	1 367	1 400	1 400	1 481	1 561	1 634	1 744
70010882	781	LEITSHORLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010882	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	4	2	332	1 465	468	459	469	487	513	537	597
70010148	782	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010148	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	16	13	539	735	709	753	753	789	832	871	917
70010148	783	LEKANG MODEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010148	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	29	9	838	735	586	584	584	614	647	677	722
70010155	784	LEKANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010155	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	43	8	1 130	735	801	795	795	831	876	917	962
70010889	785	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010889	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	35	7	996	735	706	712	712	732	732	772	808
70012148	786	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012148	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	32	13	684	1 465	1 034	942	942	985	985	1 031	1 079
70010916	787	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010916	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	10	8	214	1 465	177	300	300	314	314	331	347
70010239	788	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010239	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	29	8	878	735	597	608	608	645	645	680	712
70012159	789	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012159	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	8	1	305	1 465	365	411	411	447	447	471	493
70010924	790	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010924	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	14	3	192	1 465	306	272	272	281	281	296	310
70010940	791	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010940	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	14	8	422	1 465	576	584	584	614	614	647	677
70010987	792	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010987	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	10	6	347	1 465	547	547	547	584	584	614	647
70012155	793	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012155	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	28	4	786	1 465	1 089	1 141	1 141	1 181	1 181	1 241	1 271
70012028	794	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012028	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	16	12	468	1 465	751	721	721	768	768	804	832
70010973	795	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010973	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	13	2	391	1 465	543	543	543	573	573	604	632
70010989	796	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010989	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	36	11	1 174	1 465	1 689	1 689	1 721	1 814	1 814	1 899	1 989
70010057	797	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010057	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	14	12	241	1 465	497	459	459	481	481	509	531
70012022	798	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012022	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	26	7	841	735	619	590	590	618	618	651	682
70011021	799	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011021	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	12	9	345	1 465	522	474	474	506	506	533	558
70012032	800	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012032	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	42	6	1 198	735	836	842	842	881	881	928	973
70010242	801	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010242	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	43	10	1 197	735	786	735	735	770	770	812	859
70012046	802	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012046	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	30	6	1 047	1 465	1 400	1 397	1 397	1 447	1 447	1 567	1 641
70012049	803	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012049	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	49	10	1 340	1 465	1 892	1 892	1 892	1 944	1 944	2 070	2 161
70012159	804	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012159	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	14	4	358	1 465	543	549	549	585	585	599	647
70012159	805	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012159	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	14	10	537	1 465	731	723	723	761	761	804	832
70012159	806	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012159	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	10	7	187	1 465	285	259	259	274	274	288	303
70012159	807	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012159	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	4	2	44	1 465	79	63	63	66	66	69	72
70012159	808	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012159	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	10	2	215	1 465	316	313	313	315	315	332	348
70012159	809	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012159	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	15	9	465	1 465	703	680	680	711	711	749	784
70012159	810	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012159	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	34	3	255	1 465	186	366	366	374	374	394	413
70012159	811	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012159	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	67	14	1 035	1 465	1 470	1 551	1 551	1 577	1 577	1 599	1 674
70012040	812	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012040	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	31	11	1 700	735	1 196	1 204	1 204	1 250	1 250	1 318	1 380
70010478	813	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010478	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	54	7	1 081	735	703	774	774	814	814	858	898
70011070	814	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011070	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	10	3	291	1 465	403	407	407	427	427	450	471
70011088	815	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011088	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	7	3	273	1 465	419	399	399	400	400	421	442
70012071	816	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012071	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	40	9	927	1 465	1 028	1 330	1 330	1 369	1 369	1 432	1 499
70011098	817	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011098	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	11	6	217	1 465	340	318	318	318	318	335	351
70011104	818	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011104	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	29	19	572	1 465	1 349	1 495	1 495	1 495	1 495	1 562	1 573
70012159	819	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012159	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	YES	15	5	297	1 465	578	583	583	623	623	651	677
70011112	820	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011112	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	27	9	752	1 465	1 036	1 138	1 138	1 181	1 181	1 241	1 271
70012081	821	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012081	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	38	15	1 065	1 465	1 587	1 484	1 484	1 561	1 561	1 645	1 722
70012086	822	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012086	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	25	8	1 087	735	719	759	759	799	799	842	882
70011129	823	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011129	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	29	5	667	1 465	1 082	1 131	1 131	1 131	1 131	1 179	1 219
70011138	824	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011138	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	14	12	414	1 465	611	570	570	607	607	640	670
70010282	825	LEWASA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70010282	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	30	8	1 115	735	758	758	758	820	820	864	905
700120																			

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Year/No)	Section 21 Status (Year/No)	No of Educators	No of non-Educators	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
															2019/20			
															2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	
70011026	832	PENTAROSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011026	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	29	7	895	735	618	648	648	694	727	
70012181	833	PHAFONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012181	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	23	5	599	1466	855	853	853	834	879	920
70011161	834	PHUMZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011161	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	15	12	436	1466	674	671	671	668	704	737
70013246	835	PHUTI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70013246	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	16	13	431	1466	578	612	612	622	666	697
70011004	836	PROGRESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011004	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	31	8	811	735	585	567	567	596	628	658
7000294	837	PROTEA GLN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	7000294	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	YES	51	8	1586	1466	2267	2202	2202	2294	2418	2532
70011167	838	PROTEA SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011167	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	33	11	1103	1466	1469	1543	1543	1617	1704	1784
70011195	839	PRUBENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011195	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	15	8	483	1466	478	698	698	708	746	781
70011179	840	PULUSHAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011179	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	13	10	402	1466	539	550	550	589	621	660
70011179	841	PULUSHAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011179	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	13	10	402	1466	539	550	550	589	621	660
70011203	841	REASONA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011203	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	YES	47	14	1416	1466	2077	2022	2022	2076	2188	2291
70011211	842	REKONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011211	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	18	7	543	1466	777	727	727	736	839	878
70012123	843	REUTVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012123	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	14	8	627	1466	808	885	885	919	969	1015
70012038	844	ROBERTSHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012038	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	39	7	1076	735	756	757	757	791	834	873
70013278	845	RUTEGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70013278	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	17	8	562	1466	735	816	816	824	868	909
70011237	846	SEAMA MARISA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011237	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	34	9	888	1466	1287	1337	1337	1272	1341	1404
70011245	847	SEDIABATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011245	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	11	6	372	1466	439	517	517	545	574	601
70000801	848	ORWINDLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70000801	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES	YES	28	8	1077	1466	1229	1483	1483	1509	1664	1742
70012121	849	SEKAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012121	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	27	5	784	1466	1093	1047	1047	1120	1180	1235
70011252	850	SEKANTONANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011252	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	27	6	1094	1466	1465	1572	1572	1604	1691	1770
70012149	851	SEKATU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012149	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	12	4	227	1466	313	317	317	333	351	367
70011260	852	SEMOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011260	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	39	14	930	1466	1354	1352	1352	1381	1505	1583
70013256	853	SHALOMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70013256	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	10	2	212	1466	333	300	300	311	328	343
70011278	854	SHONGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011278	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	20	17	439	1466	731	628	628	644	679	711
70012003	855	SILVER OAKS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012003	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	41	10	1253	1466	1806	1711	1711	1837	1936	2027
70012101	856	SIR JOHANNESBURG HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012101	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	58	10	1483	735	1024	1039	1039	1090	1149	1203
70011268	857	SIVULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011268	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	18	17	489	1466	700	638	638	688	725	759
70012156	858	SIVAJUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012156	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	10	8	205	1466	285	291	291	301	317	332
70013269	859	SIZAMU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70013269	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	19	14	626	1466	896	877	877	922	972	1018
70002004	860	SONELWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70002004	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES	YES	52	19	1613	1466	2359	2238	2238	2350	2477	2569
70012029	861	ST VES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012029	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	36	12	1213	735	857	852	852	892	940	984
70011328	862	TELELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011328	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	41	12	1221	1466	1725	1722	1722	1700	1887	1976
70011336	863	THABA SHEHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011336	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	11	5	262	1466	385	364	364	394	405	424
70011344	864	THABO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011344	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	21	7	541	735	387	374	374	398	419	439
70011351	865	THABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011351	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	19	14	582	1466	815	737	737	824	868	909
70011374	866	THOMAS MOFOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011374	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	28	18	946	1466	1302	1293	1293	1307	1402	1531
70011377	867	THOMAS MOFOLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011377	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	33	10	1015	1466	1594	1486	1486	1488	1588	1642
70013259	868	THUBHELE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70013259	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	16	6	687	1466	793	1005	1005	978	1031	1079
70011385	869	THULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011385	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	14	10	327	1466	505	438	438	479	505	529
70012184	870	THUSANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012184	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	11	9	330	1466	495	518	518	513	541	566
70011393	871	TAKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011393	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	12	7	402	1466	533	589	589	586	618	647
70013181	872	TLHATLOANG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70013181	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	29	10	1009	1466	1314	1448	1448	1479	1559	1632
70012830	873	TLHLOHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012830	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	14	6	350	1466	540	495	495	513	541	566
70011020	874	TOPAK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011020	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	44	9	1200	735	822	806	806	842	930	974
70011038	875	TRINITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011038	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	42	9	1321	735	900	930	930	971	1023	1074
70013207	876	TSEBELISANONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70013207	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	12	2	243	1466	346	339	339	356	375	393
70013215	877	TSEBEMO SHO MEHLAENG PRIM	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70013215	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	15	2	406	1466	542	653	653	595	627	656
70011419	878	TSHILODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011419	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	17	12	594	1466	804	823	823	871	918	961
70011103	879	MEGATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011103	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	9	8	181	1466	185	218	218	236	249	261
70000953	880	PROTEA GLN PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70000953	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	27	2	1099	1466	1132	1519	1519	1611	1688	1778
70012766	881	TURF OINTEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012766	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	33	9	1190	735	833	841	841	875	922	965
70012185	882	USINISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012185	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	14	9	602	1466	848	841	841	883	931	975
70013264	883	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70013264	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	19	14	574	1466	859	842	842	881	886	908
70013260	884	VUKAZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70013260	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	11	10	374	1466	457	532	532	546	578	603
70011443	885	VUSISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011443	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	22	20	578	1466	835	802	802	847	893	935
70011450	886	VUWANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011450	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	11	1	1805	1466	2466	2521	2521	2646	2789	2920
70012036	887	WILLOW CRESCENT SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012036	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	36	18	1263	1466	1659	1738	1738	1852	1952	2044
70012102	888	WINCHESTER RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70012102	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	37	9	1122	735	799	788	788	825	870	911
70011468	889	ZIMBABWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011468	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	29	18	990	1466	1278	1377	1377	1437	1515	1586
70011476	890	ZOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	70011476	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	21	8	800	1466	1155	1159	1159	1173	1236	1294
70015009	891	ALEXANDRA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015009	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	67	18	2046	1466	2423	2843	2843	2988	3100	3309
70015011	892	ALLANRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015011	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	55	11	1691	1466	2399	2376	2376	2476	2613	2736
70013100	893	ASTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013100	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	30	7	1061	735	769	757	757	780	822	861
70013104	894	ATHLONE BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013104	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	22	5	537	735	384	401	401	395	416	436
70013172	895	ATHLONE GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013172	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	43	7	971	735	700	686	686	718	757	793

EMIS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non- Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
70013015	886	BARATO PARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013015	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	8	1 170	735	819	811	811	867	914	967
70013048	887	BEEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013048	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	1 144	735	823	842	842	841	886	928
70013017	888	BETRAMS JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013017	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	19	4	814	735	549	568	568	598	630	669
70020653	889	BONWELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70020653	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	48	32	1 765	1 466	2 325	2 385	2 385	2 500	2 635	2 759
70015204	900	BOVET PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015204	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	46	27	1 688	1 466	2 465	2 567	2 567	2 738	2 886	3 022
70015015	901	BRAMLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015015	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	39	30	1 138	735	802	822	792	835	880	921
70015202	902	BRYANTON HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015202	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	92	7	1 007	735	683	700	700	740	780	817
70015053	903	BRYANTON RAILLEIGH MEDICAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015053	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	16	779	735	546	562	552	573	604	632
70015227	904	BRYANTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015227	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	44	6	842	735	606	597	597	619	652	683
70015225	905	BRYVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015225	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	816	735	572	572	572	600	632	662
70015243	906	BUCLEIGH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015243	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	47	6	864	735	684	632	632	650	685	717
70015209	907	CARTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015209	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	20	1 412	1 466	1 955	1 963	1 963	2 070	2 182	2 285
70015039	908	CRAIGALL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015039	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	4	600	735	439	419	419	441	465	487
70015021	909	CYRILDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015021	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	5	601	735	393	422	422	442	466	488
70040054	910	DENVER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040054	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	35	7	1 191	1 466	1 793	1 642	1 642	1 746	1 840	1 926
70040054	911	DENVER SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040054	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	24	6	827	1 466	1 100	1 191	1 191	1 212	1 277	1 337
70015206	912	DR KNAK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015206	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	22	1 420	1 466	1 982	1 985	1 985	2 082	2 194	2 297
70040008	913	DR WATKINS MOTESHGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040008	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	33	1 621	1 466	2 364	2 270	2 270	2 564	2 564	2 622
70040026	914	DRAKE KOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040026	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	50	41	1 801	1 466	2 343	2 488	2 488	2 640	2 783	2 914
70040053	915	DULGIE SEPTEMBER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040053	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	46	23	1 586	1 466	2 405	2 533	2 533	2 721	2 888	3 003
70015209	916	EAST BANK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015209	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	54	13	1 668	1 466	2 300	2 430	2 430	2 468	2 820	2 763
70013024	917	EAST GATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013024	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	564	735	386	381	381	415	437	458
70020658	918	EDMONT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70020658	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	63	22	2 451	1 466	3 355	3 453	3 453	3 593	3 781	3 985
70267101	919	EDMONT PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70267101	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	54	32	2 141	1 466	2 881	3 137	3 137	3 138	3 349	3 465
70015218	920	EMURANTSWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015218	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	14	1 288	1 466	1 689	1 744	1 744	1 815	1 913	2 003
70015216	921	EMUNDSWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015216	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	24	1 200	1 466	1 631	1 587	1 587	1 759	1 854	1 941
70020678	922	ENKUNSWENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70020678	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	83	10	2 038	1 466	2 743	2 916	2 916	2 988	3 146	3 297
70013038	923	FARNSWEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013038	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	4	673	735	482	457	457	465	527	547
70013034	924	FARVIEW JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013034	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	9	679	1 466	911	944	944	995	1 048	1 098
70015042	925	FARWAYS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015042	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	3	483	735	383	337	337	355	374	392
70040026	926	FARWAYS RAILWAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040026	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	43	33	1 570	1 466	2 195	2 302	2 302	2 426	2 426	2 540
70015055	927	GLENHAYZEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015055	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	956	735	676	669	669	703	741	776
70015212	928	GORDON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015212	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	19	1 357	1 466	1 988	2 014	2 014	1 988	2 086	2 195
70015057	929	HA JACK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015057	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	4	874	735	614	610	610	642	677	709
70013049	930	HIGHLANDS NORTH BOYS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013049	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	5	657	735	485	466	466	483	509	533
70015050	931	HILLCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015050	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	7	908	735	645	629	629	667	703	736
70013042	932	HOUGHTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013042	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	4	577	735	415	401	401	424	447	468
70015058	933	HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015058	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	6	744	735	536	525	525	547	577	604
70013075	934	IH HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013075	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	5	818	735	603	555	555	601	633	663
70015210	935	KAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015210	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	12	1 181	1 466	1 665	1 681	1 681	1 731	1 824	1 910
70015216	936	KHUTHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015216	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	26	1 438	1 466	2 025	1 979	1 979	2 108	2 222	2 326
70015217	937	KHUTHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015217	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	17	1 625	1 466	2 137	2 253	2 253	2 382	2 511	2 629
70040009	938	KIVORY PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040009	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	60	21	1 834	1 466	2 647	2 813	2 813	2 835	2 988	3 128
70020698	939	KIVORY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70020698	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	53	26	1 749	1 466	2 537	2 487	2 487	2 564	2 702	2 829
70040042	940	J.B. MATABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040042	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	45	14	1 574	1 466	2 085	2 157	2 157	2 307	2 432	2 548
70013059	941	KEPPE HIGH PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	6	793	735	572	562	562	583	614	643
70013053	942	KEPPE HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013053	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	65	7	1 029	735	727	725	725	756	787	834
70013061	943	KEPPE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013061	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	60	9	929	735	664	658	658	683	720	754
70013068	944	JOHANNESBURG GIRLS PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013068	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	13	1 029	735	748	717	717	746	787	834
70013069	945	JOHN MITCHELL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013069	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	11	962	735	689	683	683	707	745	780
70013038	946	JULES HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013038	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	862	735	602	600	600	648	683	715
70040078	947	KALFONTEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040078	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	56	34	2 064	1 466	2 943	2 856	2 856	3 026	3 188	3 359
70040034	948	KALFONTEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040034	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	45	11	1 453	1 466	1 988	2 020	2 020	2 160	2 245	2 381
70020719	949	KANAKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70020719	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	70	13	2 852	1 466	3 868	3 677	3 677	3 888	4 098	4 281
70013074	950	KENSINGTON RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013074	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	4	534	735	381	374	374	392	413	437
70013070	951	KENSINGTON SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013070	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	8	1 131	735	744	776	776	831	876	917
70013077	952	KING EDWARD VI PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013077	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	2	707	735	480	488	488	520	548	574
70013076	953	KING EDWARD VI SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013076	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	67	11	1 447	735	793	799	799	843	888	931
70015207	954	KWABHEKANGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015207	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	56	11	1 746	1 466	2 302	2 509	2 509	2 560	2 986	3 205
70015021	955	LAERSKLOOF HALF WAY HOUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015021	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	56	11	1 673	735	1 176	1 165	1 165	1 200	1 296	1 397
70013085	956	LAERSKLOOF KENSINGTON	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013085	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	565	735	381	400</				

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
70015020	960	L'NDURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015020	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	26	5	862	735	92	605	605	634	698	699
70015226	961	M.C. WELER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015226	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	43	19	1437	1466	2 071	2 045	2 045	2 136	2 251	2 257
70013064	962	MALVERN HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013064	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	31	6	1 045	735	637	727	727	768	809	847
70013072	963	MALVERN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013072	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	26	7	951	735	664	669	669	698	737	772
70040016	964	MARUTHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040016	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	54	11	1 746	1 466	2 413	2 474	2 474	2 460	2 698	2 625
70015028	965	MARLBOROUGH SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015028	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	50	11	1 368	735	865	867	867	1 005	1 069	1 095
70040026	966	MAYBUTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040026	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	25	25	1 394	1 466	2 267	2 225	2 225	2 791	2 942	3 060
70015079	967	MIDRAND ENGLISH MEDIUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015079	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	42	9	1 197	735	853	841	841	860	928	972
70015087	968	MIDRAND PARALLEL MEDIUM HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015087	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	55	8	1 248	735	828	860	860	917	967	1 012
70026101	969	MINKATEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70026101	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	49	31	2 063	1 466	2 919	2 909	2 909	3 024	3 187	3 337
70015264	970	MINKATEKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015264	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	49	10	1 072	1 466	1 624	1 465	1 465	1 572	1 657	1 735
70015101	971	MONTROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015101	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	43	6	785	735	962	972	972	577	608	637
70040032	972	NOORDWYK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040032	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	43	4	1 208	735	791	838	838	888	935	960
70015105	973	NORTHVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015105	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	39	9	1 183	735	808	816	816	870	917	960
70013102	974	NORWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013102	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	33	5	942	735	671	712	712	692	729	763
70013107	975	OBSERVATORY EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013107	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	18	6	556	735	379	379	379	409	431	451
70013108	976	OBSERVATORY GIRLS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013108	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	22	6	634	735	462	445	445	466	491	514
70013102	977	ORANGE GROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013102	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	40	6	1 307	735	865	969	969	1 005	1 059	1 109
70030708	978	ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70030708	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	28	7	821	735	867	576	576	603	636	666
70040069	979	P.S. TOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040069	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	62	38	2 013	1 466	2 800	2 818	2 818	2 818	3 110	3 286
70015126	980	PARKVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015126	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	22	5	531	735	368	368	368	390	411	430
70013128	981	PARKVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013128	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	57	8	867	735	628	610	610	637	671	703
70013357	982	PARKTOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013357	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	26	6	781	735	660	547	547	574	605	633
70015298	983	PHOLOSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015298	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	30	10	1 081	1 466	1 462	1 554	1 554	1 585	1 671	1 750
70040078	984	PONLEPOLE ORACLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040078	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	35	22	1 181	1 466	1 673	1 666	1 666	1 731	1 834	1 910
70013126	985	QUEENS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013126	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	58	10	1 283	735	962	924	924	950	1 001	1 048
70015234	986	REALD SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015234	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	66	11	1 879	1 466	2 966	2 872	2 872	2 755	2 904	3 040
70026107	987	RECONNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70026107	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	54	37	2 068	1 466	2 862	2 856	2 856	3 032	3 195	3 346
70015140	988	REMBRANDT PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015140	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	45	9	1 058	735	765	765	765	807	851	891
70015232	989	RIVERSANDS PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015232	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	26	15	1 230	1 466	1 662	1 725	1 725	1 803	1 900	1 995
70015140	990	RIVONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015140	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	50	6	794	735	571	569	569	594	616	645
70015145	991	ROSEBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015145	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	28	7	530	735	381	376	376	390	411	430
70013145	992	ROSEBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013145	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	35	10	1 148	735	864	796	796	844	890	937
70015148	993	ROSEBANK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015148	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	28	4	802	735	460	547	547	598	627	650
70013141	994	SANDRINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013141	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	40	7	997	735	715	721	721	725	764	800
70015018	995	SANDRINGHAM COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70015018	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	45	9	1 242	735	977	866	866	913	962	1 007
70013146	996	SANDRINGHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70013146	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	22	5	440	735	372	305	305	323	340	358
70040039	997	SEDI LAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70040039	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	48	19	1 816	1 466	2 434	2 592	2 592	2 662	2 806	2 938

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Education	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
70019230	098	SEFKING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70019230/01 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	17	12	407	1466	569	599	597	629	659
700191508	099	SIFEDIMUND HILLARY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700191508/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	25	19	844	735	589	593	593	630	684
700192305	100	SKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700192305/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	36	21	1570	1466	2132	2199	2199	2302	2426
700192305	101	ST ENZA'S SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700192305/02 SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	21	5	569	735	430	473	473	417	440
700191509	102	SUMMERWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700191509/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	26	6	846	735	590	598	598	622	666
700191714	103	TROYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700191714/01 PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	28	4	844	735	628	625	625	630	687
70000115	104	TSSOLO YA AFRICA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70000115/02 SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	52	12	1430	1466	1857	2050	2161	2270	2385
700284020	105	WAPLETON SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700284020/02 SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	68	17	1897	1466	2547	2772	2884	3040	3183
700191910	106	WATERLEIGH GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700191910/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	47	7	1107	735	790	781	781	814	858
700191928	107	WENDWOOD HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700191928/02 SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	38	6	735	735	526	526	535	583	610
700191944	108	WENDWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700191944/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	50	7	897	735	690	687	703	741	776
700191730	109	YEDVILLE BOYS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700191730/01 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	36	8	1130	1466	1597	1572	1597	1657	1828
700191748	110	YEDVILLE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700191748/01 PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	26	9	805	735	620	565	565	592	624
700192421	101	ZERKELEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700192421/01 PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	35	19	1238	1466	1761	1764	1764	1815	2003
70000530	102	DAVID MAKHUBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70000530/02 SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	30	2	1205	1466	1611	1699	1788	1863	1951
70000684	103	NOROWYK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	70000684/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	32	4	892	735	689	689	722	761	797
70000683	104	NORTH RIDING SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	70000683/02 SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	YES	43	3	775	1466	1026	1077	1138	1197	1253
70000595	105	FARNORTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	70000595/02 SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	27	10	1121	1466	1390	1555	1655	1732	1813
700191590	106	MOTJOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191590/01 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	12	9	378	1466	563	535	554	584	611
700191895	107	AB XUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191895/01 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	28	19	865	1466	1228	1164	1164	1253	1321
700191895	108	BAFED PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191895/02 PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	19	11	637	1466	900	888	888	934	1020
700191895	109	BAT SOULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191895/03 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	13	11	410	1466	586	583	583	601	633
700191895	110	BERNARD JACOBS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191895/04 PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	35	10	1285	735	889	894	894	944	995
700191895	111	BLAIR ATHLETIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191895/05 PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	25	13	1002	1466	1306	1407	1407	1486	1621
700191895	112	LEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191895/06 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	10	2	288	1466	416	400	400	393	414
700191895	113	BLAIRGOWRIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191895/07 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	26	5	771	735	548	543	543	597	626
70000391	104	BLUE EAGLE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	70000391/02 SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	33	12	1101	1466	1483	1551	1551	1614	1701
700194000	105	BOFAPANTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700194000/01 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	32	17	1080	1466	1606	1503	1503	1583	1668
700191961	106	BOINA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191961/02 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	30	12	768	1466	1209	1133	1133	1035	1091
700194018	107	BOPANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700194018/01 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	13	4	334	1466	607	449	449	490	516
700194026	108	BOPASBANTLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700194026/02 SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	YES	14	7	407	1466	655	592	592	629	659
700191936	109	BORDAULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191936/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	26	6	940	735	640	666	666	691	728
700194020	110	BOSMANT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700194020/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	33	18	911	735	692	631	631	670	708
700191940	101	BREE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191940/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	24	6	794	735	521	558	558	584	616
700191940	102	CHRIS J BOTHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191940/02 SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	30	7	866	735	634	604	604	637	671
700191940	103	CLIFVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191940/03 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	62	6	862	735	634	611	611	634	668
700191940	104	CORONANTONVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191940/04 SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	28	6	886	735	625	617	617	653	688
70000179	105	COSMO CITY JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	70000179/01 PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	46	16	1747	1466	1947	2437	2437	2561	2699
70000179	106	COSMO CITY PRIMARY NO 1 SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	70000179/02 PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	40	15	1596	1466	1994	2327	2327	2338	2464
70000180	107	COSMO CITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	70000180/02 SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	47	13	1748	1466	2123	2521	2521	2594	2702
70000212	108	COSMO CITY WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	70000212/01 PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	44	17	1742	1466	2350	2455	2455	2554	2692
700194012	109	CROWVA REEF PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700194012/01 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	13	8	482	1466	590	705	705	707	745
700194034	110	DEPDAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700194034/02 SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	25	11	778	1466	965	1161	1161	1203	1260
70000010	101	DEPSLOOT COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	70000010/01 PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	55	22	1418	1466	2754	2954	2954	3148	3319
700004023	102	DEPSLOOT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700004023/01 PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	40	15	1466	1466	1931	1982	1982	2079	2191
700004024	103	DEPSLOOT SECONDARY SCHOOL NO 2	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700004024/02 SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	28	12	1100	1466	1405	1550	1550	1613	1700
70000517	104	DEPSLOOT SECONDARY SCHOOL NO 4	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	70000517/02 SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	27	10	931	1466	1016	1262	1262	1366	1439
700001949	105	DEPSLOOT WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700001949/02 SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	38	15	1237	1466	1771	1704	1704	1813	1911
700192068	106	DITAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700192068/01 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	14	12	397	1466	628	571	571	582	613
700192076	107	DITAUVA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700192076/01 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	12	11	313	1466	471	438	438	469	501
700192118	108	DONKINGAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700192118/01 PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	33	10	1120	735	774	784	784	823	867
700194442	109	DONKINGAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700194442/01 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	29	14	775	1466	1205	1108	1108	1136	1197
700194467	110	EMULHENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700194467/01 PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	16	8	462	1466	707	641	641	677	714
700193010	101	EMULHENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700193010/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	26	3	466	735	342	321	321	335	353
700191201	102	ENGUKANTAMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191201/02 SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	46	9	1297	1466	1934	1783	1783	1901	2004
700193296	103	EP BALMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700193296/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	36	8	835	735	596	588	588	614	647
700191234	104	EVEREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191234/01 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	26	6	897	1466	1314	1371	1371	1447	1597
700191235	105	FARESANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700191235/01 PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	11	2	382	1466	501	493	493	516	544
700194411	106	FERNDALE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700194411/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	32	5	813	735	528	564	564	598	630
700190517	107	FIDELITAS COMPREHENSIVE S.	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700190517/02 SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	46	14	1331	1466	1927	1906	1906	1951	2066
700194525	108	FOAS LUMINIS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700194525/02 SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	34	8	1104	1466	1944	2082	2082	2205	2324
700193371	109	FORDSBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700193371/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	34	8	1104	735	766	773	773	814	848
700194466	110	FOURWAYS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700194466/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	53	9	1285	735	888	878	878	901	950
700194462	101	FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700194462/01 PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	38	4	852	735	574	592	592	626	660

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educations	Nr of non-Educations	Nr of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R'000		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
700140531	1062	GIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140531	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	345	1466	533	473	473	506	533	559
700140061	1063	GR HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140061	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	11	136	1466	1484	1464	1464	1519	1601	1676
700134427	1064	GREENSIDE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700134427	SECONDARY	3	NO	YES	67	7	1023	735	703	718	718	752	793	830
700134443	1065	GREENSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700134443	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	24	5	538	735	362	378	378	395	416	436
700132755	1066	HESPERUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132755	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	5	2	102	735	65	70	70	75	79	83
700135659	1067	HIGER TEGENBURG SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700135659	SECONDARY	3	NO	YES	34	8	646	735	488	467	467	475	501	525
700156623	1068	HOFERSCHE LINDEN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700156623	SECONDARY	3	NO	YES	52	5	737	735	532	523	523	542	571	598
700156831	1069	HOFERSCHE RANDBURG	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700156831	SECONDARY	3	NO	YES	50	5	729	735	530	517	517	536	565	592
700140798	1070	HOFERSCHE VORENDE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140798	SECONDARY	3	NO	YES	50	8	1121	735	877	876	876	919	989	1015
700130654	1071	HUGENOOT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130654	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	21	5	605	735	446	455	455	478	504	528
700156664	1072	IR GRIFTHUIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700156664	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	39	9	714	735	502	502	502	525	553	579
700140558	1073	IRKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140558	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	41	23	1173	1466	1749	1650	1650	1720	1813	1898
700140598	1074	IRKENGWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140598	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	12	551	1466	804	776	776	808	852	892
700140608	1075	IRKENGWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140608	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	15	445	1466	701	652	652	682	697	719
700152181	1076	IRKENGWAZI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152181	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	37	10	1315	1466	1800	1863	1863	1928	2032	2128
700132332	1077	JOB RATHER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132332	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	23	11	829	1466	1030	1134	1134	1215	1281	1341
700130652	1078	JOHANNESBURG SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130652	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	9	1198	735	774	832	832	881	926	973
700140616	1079	JOHANNESBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140616	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	17	588	1466	902	900	930	862	909	952
700121459	1080	KANDUBALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121459	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	2	238	1466	353	304	324	349	368	385
700140645	1081	KHOMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140645	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	34	23	1103	1466	1486	1530	1530	1617	1704	1784
700152223	1082	KIENA NOLAPO COMPREHENSIVE FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152223	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	25	7	891	1466	1151	1236	1236	1306	1377	1442
700150797	1083	LAERSKOL BOSKOP	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150797	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	49	16	1341	735	943	942	942	986	1039	1088
700140238	1084	LAERSKOL CLAREMONT	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140238	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	9	662	1466	885	940	940	970	1022	1070
700140238	1085	LAERSKOL ESPERANTO	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140238	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	8	826	735	582	588	588	607	640	670
700140244	1086	LAERSKOL FAIRLAND	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140244	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	64	7	1055	735	750	749	749	775	817	855
700150813	1087	LAERSKOL FONTAINEBLEAU	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150813	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	42	5	666	735	480	468	468	490	516	540
700140251	1088	LAERSKOL GENERAL CHRISTIANIE WET	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140251	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	26	5	693	735	485	479	479	509	536	561
700140269	1089	LAERSKOL JIM FOUCHÉ	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140269	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	27	9	769	735	563	567	567	585	596	624
700150839	1090	LAERSKOL LOUW GELDEHUYS	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150839	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	42	4	732	735	543	516	516	538	567	594
700140277	1091	LAERSKOL PIET VAN JOUREN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140277	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	9	860	735	598	602	602	632	666	697
700150847	1092	LAERSKOL UNKA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150847	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	38	5	676	735	483	479	479	497	524	549
700132386	1093	LERATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132386	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	14	500	1466	859	806	806	859	896	938
700132407	1094	LERESCHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132407	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	10	622	1466	911	849	849	883	931	975
700140421	1095	LION PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140421	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	15	1362	1466	1724	1724	1724	1850	1950	2042
700132440	1096	LOFTENDE GEL'S HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132440	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	7	1178	1466	1610	1675	1675	1727	1820	1906
700132459	1097	LUKLOF VERT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132459	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	15	779	1466	1137	1088	1088	1142	1204	1261
700121517	1098	LUKLOF VERT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121517	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	2	274	1466	384	362	362	402	424	444
700140759	1099	MAIDANE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140759	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	18	7	653	1466	696	698	698	732	768	804
700140764	1100	MANGWILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140764	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	10	420	1466	600	597	597	616	649	680
700152157	1101	MASKHANE-TSWELELOPELE FS-EX-IMPHELELO-ZANDSPRUIT	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152157	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	17	1002	1466	1263	1348	1348	1469	1548	1621
700121541	1102	MEDELA-HLONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121541	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	17	971	1466	1352	1376	1376	1423	1500	1571
700130889	1103	MELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130889	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	7	700	735	504	491	491	515	543	569
700152827	1104	MUSENIA-VAHZIMU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152827	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	49	20	1912	1466	2597	2597	2597	2803	2954	3093
700121608	1105	MUSI COMPREHENSIVE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121608	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	12	1481	1466	1893	2046	2046	2171	2368	2596
700152454	1106	MUZOMHLE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152454	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	59	11	204	1466	1125	1125	1125	1220	1296	1346
700140848	1107	NANDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140848	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	11	9	306	1466	372	416	416	449	472	495
700140855	1108	NEUCLARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140855	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	9	306	1466	372	416	416	449	472	495
700141029	1109	NEUCLARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141029	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	15	984	1466	1393	1397	1397	1457	1536	1608
700140979	1110	NORRISBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140979	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	42	26	1583	1466	2126	2156	2156	2321	2466	2561
700140887	1111	NORRISBURG SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140887	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	46	10	1244	735	964	885	885	974	983	1008
700140289	1112	NORTHCLIFF HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140289	SECONDARY	3	NO	YES	85	11	1928	735	1058	1085	1085	1123	1194	1240
700140239	1113	NORTHCLIFF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140239	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	34	6	872	735	623	613	613	641	676	708
700132670	1114	ORLANDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132670	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	24	12	538	1466	667	699	699	789	832	871
700232074	1115	PARADISE BEND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700232074	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	12	1402	1466	1854	1950	1950	2055	2166	2268
700131198	1116	PARKTOWN GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131198	SECONDARY	3	NO	YES	66	9	1082	735	774	759	759	795	838	877
700131177	1117	PARKVIEW JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131177	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	16	3	247	735	175	171	171	182	192	201
700131193	1118	PARKVIEW SENIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131193	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	20	3	350	735	245	243	243	257	271	284
700121673	1119	PAUL MOSASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121673	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	20	749	1466	995	1049	1049	1098	1157	1211
700121707	1120	PIAGGLES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121707	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	2	298	1466	475	413	413	437	461	483
700121715	1121	PROGRESS COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121715	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	46	23	1295	1466	1996	1875	1875	1975	2088	2194
700140889	1122	QOROSHEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140889	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	10	366	1466	554	525	525	539	568	595
700140985	1123	R WICK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140985	SECONDARY	3	NO	YES	31	8	979	735	707	689	689	720	758	795
700151241	1124	SANDPARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151241	SECONDARY	3	NO	YES	81	11	1470	735	1039	1027	1027	1080	1136	1191
70400667	1125	BRITON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	70400667	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	1	727	1466	1067	1038	1038	1096	1124	1177

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															F000		
															2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
700151286	1126	RAND PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151286	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	34	7	1 012	735	707	707	744	784	821
700400237	1127	RESHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400237	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	39	21	1 348	1 466	1 859	1 813	1 976	2 083	2 181
700151361	1128	RESIDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151361	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	36	6	791	735	597	546	546	551	612
700140103	1129	RIVERLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140103	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	27	17	834	1 466	1 209	1 163	1 223	1 289	1 350
700140111	1130	ROVERLEA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140111	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	26	7	791	1 466	1 209	1 163	1 223	1 289	1 350
700151415	1131	ROBIN HILLS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151415	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	26	5	782	735	669	542	542	575	606
700131367	1132	ROOSEVELT HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131367	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	60	7	1 415	735	904	995	995	1 040	1 096
700132962	1133	SELEKELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132962	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	40	10	1 129	1 466	1 862	1 522	1 522	1 655	1 744
700132970	1134	SELOPE THEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132970	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	11	8	327	1 466	443	446	446	479	505
700400270	1135	SHADOPHUA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400270	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	36	8	1 047	1 466	1 461	1 518	1 518	1 535	1 616
700151548	1136	SHARONDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151548	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	52	11	1 310	735	892	915	915	963	1 015
700152063	1137	ST ANSGARS COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152063	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	27	10	931	1 466	1 246	1 351	1 351	1 365	1 439
700121632	1138	NKHOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121632	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	15	12	469	1 466	884	663	663	688	725
700141192	1139	T C ESTERHUYSEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141192	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	25	8	1 000	1 466	1 347	1 404	1 404	1 466	1 545
700121798	1140	THABA-JABULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121798	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	55	22	1 546	1 466	2 308	2 193	2 193	2 266	2 386
700140562	1141	THABISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140562	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	32	8	506	1 466	721	721	721	742	782
700133132	1142	THEBAHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133132	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	30	21	896	1 466	1 253	1 251	1 251	1 314	1 385
700121936	1143	THEBAUJ PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121936	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	10	9	223	1 466	402	322	322	327	345
700400211	1144	TISISANO MANGO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400211	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	41	14	1 598	1 466	2 132	2 230	2 230	2 343	2 470
700141028	1145	TIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141028	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	8	6	102	1 466	219	140	140	150	158
700121848	1146	TSEBESANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121848	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	21	13	775	1 466	1 086	1 108	1 108	1 136	1 197
700141150	1147	VULAMZIBUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141150	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	14	7	346	1 466	400	481	481	507	534
700121863	1148	WELZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121863	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	13	11	347	1 466	512	470	470	509	536
700141242	1149	WESTBURY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141242	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	25	9	860	735	538	594	594	632	666
700140137	1150	WESTBURY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140137	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	45	12	1 437	735	991	1 006	1 006	1 056	1 115
700141226	1151	WILHELMINA HOSKINS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141226	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	22	12	655	1 466	928	959	959	960	1 000
700121671	1152	WINNE-KOWEKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121671	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	26	19	699	1 466	1 045	962	962	1 025	1 080
700121881	1153	WISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121881	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	15	11	483	1 466	891	892	892	723	762
700152413	1154	WITKOPPEN COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152413	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	24	10	1 466	1 466	1 965	1 127	1 127	1 187	1 251
700133306	1155	ZAKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133306	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	17	13	387	1 466	94	517	517	567	598
700400422	1156	ZANDSRUIT JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400422	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	26	17	1 123	1 466	1 536	1 532	1 532	1 646	1 735
700133314	1157	ZIFUNELINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133314	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	32	12	906	1 466	1 168	1 294	1 294	1 328	1 400
700133321	1158	ZITHATHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133321	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	41	25	1 394	1 466	1 946	2 018	2 018	2 044	2 194
700400798	1159	ZITHATHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400798	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	13	21	452	1 466	94	631	631	663	699
700400718	1160	KANANA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400718	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	28	6	871	1 466	1 329	1 225	1 225	1 277	1 346
700302367	1161	KANANA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700302367	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	17	13	574	1 466	873	803	803	841	886
700330366	1162	AKA-THUTO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330366	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	44	19	1 159	1 466	1 716	1 692	1 692	1 699	1 791
700110060	1163	ALICE RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110060	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	26	5	666	735	469	517	517	504	531
700110064	1164	APEX PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110064	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES	YES	36	7	1 319	1 466	831	1 992	1 992	1 934	2 038
700110071	1165	AZARA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110071	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	YES	44	8	1 437	1 466	2 04	2 106	2 106	2 107	2 221
700121079	1166	CRESTVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121079	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES	YES	21	7	578	735	408	415	415	425	446
700133356	1167	CROWNREEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700133356	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	23	6	610	735	450	437	437	448	469
700110015	1168	DALEVIEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110015	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	34	9	1 366	1 466	1 522	1 833	1 833	2 003	2 111
700111516	1169	DAKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111516	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	33	12	1 099	735	719	765	765	808	852
700120568	1170	DIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120568	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	31	7	993	735	682	677	677	730	769
700111623	1171	ELEUTHA PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111623	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	42	10	1 530	1 466	2 147	2 178	2 178	2 243	2 364
700110023	1172	ENNERDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110023	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	YES	48	9	1 319	1 466	1 666	1 718	1 718	1 934	2 038
700133363	1173	FERRERA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700133363	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	9	2	290	735	184	160	160	184	203
700400394	1174	FINE TOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400394	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	42	3	1 369	1 466	1 879	1 974	1 974	2 036	2 146
700110981	1175	FINE TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110981	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	34	17	1 346	1 466	1 84	1 842	1 842	1 973	2 080
700111600	1176	FRED NORMAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111600	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	53	13	1 646	735	1 241	1 265	1 265	1 371	1 480
700110361	1177	GLENDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110361	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	50	9	1 240	735	865	866	866	911	960
700110463	1178	GLENVISTA HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110463	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	58	10	1 380	735	968	967	967	1 022	1 077
700332069	1179	GOVAN MBEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700332069	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	43	19	1 544	1 466	2 060	2 159	2 159	2 284	2 386
700120543	1180	HIGHVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120543	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	35	6	923	735	662	649	649	678	715
700400106	1181	IGUGULETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400106	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	34	20	1 187	1 466	1 897	1 710	1 710	1 740	1 834
700400084	1182	INKULULEKO YESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400084	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	40	12	1 462	1 466	1 875	1 740	1 740	2 143	2 259
700331603	1183	INTLONIPH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331603	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	32	18	1 007	1 466	1 416	1 415	1 415	1 476	1 556
700330378	1184	ITIBONHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330378	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	34	18	1 339	1 466	1 810	1 836	1 836	1 963	2 069
700331611	1185	JABULILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331611	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	55	13	1 597	1 466	2 324	2 220	2 220	2 327	2 463
700110171	1186	KASHA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110171	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	31	13	1 202	1 466	1 870	1 806	1 806	1 894	1 996
700400584	1187	KIBLER PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400584	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	16	6	608	735	760	420	420	447	493
700110468	1188	LAERSKOL DANIE THORON	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110468	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	26	5	778	735	578	535	535	572	603
700120723	1189	LAERSKOL SUIPEWELLS	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120723	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	38	10	1 051	735	740	726	726	760	822

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nrof Educators	Nr of non-Educations	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
700120783	1190	LAERSKOL W H COTZER	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120783	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	20	4	660	735	473	465	465	511	535
700110181	1191	LANKASTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110181	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	29	13	1230	1466	1638	1658	1658	1803	1900
700400385	1192	LANGALBALE DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400385	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	25	20	1032	1466	1439	1416	1416	1513	1595
700331629	1193	LAIS DEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331629	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	31	18	1032	1466	1442	1404	1404	1484	1564
700110031	1194	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110031	PRIMARY	1/YES	YES	YES	55	28	1895	1466	2559	2615	2615	2778	2928
700400428	1195	LAWLEY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400428	SECONDARY	1/YES	YES	YES	48	12	1469	1466	1974	2084	2084	2198	2377
700400269	1196	LEAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400269	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	37	24	1096	1466	1552	1518	1518	1607	1694
700110273	1197	LEAKSOUTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110273	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	48	11	1409	735	1059	1138	1138	1036	1092
700330717	1198	LESDI LAKESIDE ANGLICAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330717	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	38	20	1246	1466	1869	1847	1847	1935	2039
700330989	1199	LESIMATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330989	SECONDARY	2/YES	YES	YES	58	10	1181	1466	2569	2692	2692	2758	2907
700110205	1200	MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110205	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	34	16	1145	1466	1608	1644	1644	1679	1770
700300985	1201	MAIDME PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700300985	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	28	18	843	1466	1219	1202	1202	1236	1303
700302974	1202	MFUNDU-MTOTTI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700302974	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	23	14	671	1466	1009	935	935	984	1037
700110343	1203	MID-ENERGIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110343	PRIMARY	4/NO	YES	YES	61	16	1897	735	1313	1331	1331	1384	1469
700120741	1204	MONTANUS LAERSKOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120741	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	24	8	604	735	444	415	415	444	468
700110589	1205	MOSES WARREN MISSION TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110589	SECONDARY	2/YES	YES	YES	39	19	1058	1466	1562	1554	1554	1635	1712
700400339	1206	NOTHE FOUNDATION PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400339	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	37	20	1560	1466	1944	2266	2266	2387	2410
700331082	1207	NOYSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331082	PRIMARY	1/YES	YES	YES	29	18	924	1466	1522	1380	1380	1355	1428
700331950	1208	NOYSELA MAHLATS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331950	SECONDARY	2/YES	YES	YES	64	15	1924	1466	2850	2673	2673	2821	2972
700110485	1209	NULBARTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110485	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	39	8	982	735	655	678	678	722	761
700331108	1210	NOVNI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331108	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	36	30	1113	1466	1653	1501	1501	1632	1720
700118151	1211	OAKDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700118151	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	33	7	802	1466	1129	1000	1000	1176	1240
700111542	1212	OLDFARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111542	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	40	11	1240	735	910	864	864	911	960
700114929	1213	OLIFANTSVLE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700114929	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	40	30	1417	1466	1981	1979	1979	2077	2189
700331637	1214	ORANGE FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331637	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	44	28	1329	1466	1912	1884	1884	1948	2053
700400521	1215	ORANGE FARM SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400521	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	28	10	905	1466	1181	1269	1269	1327	1396
700110288	1216	PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110288	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	31	9	1131	735	822	808	808	831	876
700321259	1217	POHOPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700321259	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	19	14	551	1466	801	777	777	808	852
700110049	1218	POSEDON ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110049	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	41	10	1361	735	955	951	951	1000	1054
700331163	1219	PUDUMU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331163	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	22	6	676	1466	963	865	865	991	1045
700400238	1220	QALABOT JHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400238	SECONDARY	1/YES	YES	YES	38	10	1259	1466	1644	1742	1742	1846	1946
700331173	1221	QAMAZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331173	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	31	17	1226	1466	1562	1481	1481	1597	1694
700331181	1222	QOASISWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331181	SECONDARY	2/YES	YES	YES	29	6	839	1466	1146	1198	1198	1230	1296
700331189	1223	QOASISWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331189	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	24	12	765	1466	972	1113	1113	1121	1182
700331207	1224	RADPAI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331207	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	29	17	866	1466	1284	1240	1240	1270	1338
700331215	1225	RAPHELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331215	SECONDARY	2/YES	YES	YES	44	10	1098	1466	1837	1579	1579	1670	1697
700331231	1226	REANCHETISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331231	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	25	15	904	1466	1271	1261	1261	1325	1397
700331249	1227	REFALLETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331249	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	39	24	1237	1466	1740	1712	1712	1813	1911
700121004	1228	REGENTS PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121004	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	25	1	643	735	485	461	461	473	499
700331264	1229	REGUTILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331264	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	37	22	1070	1466	1519	1484	1484	1589	1654
700121020	1230	REVIATON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121020	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	22	4	643	735	446	452	452	473	499
700121046	1231	ROSETTEVILLE CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121046	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	36	8	981	735	686	676	676	721	760
700111567	1232	SANT GEORGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111567	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	36	11	1319	1466	910	847	847	1034	2038
700331546	1233	SAKHISWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331546	SECONDARY	1/YES	YES	YES	29	8	935	1466	997	1321	1321	1371	1445
700331306	1234	SEFONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331306	PRIMARY	1/YES	YES	YES	19	15	545	1466	784	751	751	799	842
700110312	1235	SHARICREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110312	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	29	7	934	735	678	668	668	696	723
700110163	1236	SHERA NEVADA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110163	PRIMARY	4/NO	YES	YES	30	8	1064	735	724	706	706	736	782
700110197	1237	SOUTHVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110197	SECONDARY	5/YES	YES	YES	48	19	1730	1466	2037	2544	2544	2546	2673
700111559	1238	SPECTRUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111559	PRIMARY	5/YES	YES	YES	43	21	2031	1466	2696	2880	2880	2977	3138
700400712	1239	STEVE BKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400712	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	16	14	496	1466	632	666	666	727	766
700331919	1240	STRETFORD EX 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331919	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	31	20	1008	1466	1384	1434	1434	1478	1558
700331405	1241	STRANSKQA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331405	SECONDARY	2/YES	YES	YES	44	4	1203	1466	1697	1822	1822	1764	1859
700121137	1242	THE HILL HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121137	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	47	5	1296	735	877	942	942	983	1004
700400383	1243	THE MOSSES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400383	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	23	4	766	735	579	559	559	583	593
700331644	1244	THE SETHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331644	SECONDARY	2/YES	YES	YES	47	11	1407	1466	2078	1950	1950	2063	2174
700321554	1245	THE SETHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700321554	SECONDARY	1/YES	YES	YES	47	10	1432	1466	2044	1988	1988	2099	2212
700110908	1246	THUTHUKANI-TSWELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110908	PRIMARY	1/YES	YES	YES	29	20	1243	1466	1645	1712	1712	1822	1920
700331907	1247	TIBETSO-BEKEZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331907	PRIMARY	1/YES	YES	YES	39	27	1450	1466	1907	2068	2068	2184	2302
700121178	1248	TOWNSVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121178	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	31	6	1013	735	703	708	708	745	785
700331447	1249	TOWNSVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331447	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	42	20	1377	1466	1943	1911	1911	2019	2126
70011334	1250	RAND MEISKOP-GRLS SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70011334	SECONDARY	4/NO	YES	YES	41	8	1165	735	808	808	808	846	892
700400522	1251	VLAAGTONTJENSON 3 PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400522	SECONDARY	2/YES	YES	YES	27	2	935	1466	1249	1302	1302	1371	1445
700331564	1252	VULANDELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331564	SECONDARY	2/YES	YES	YES	27	15	971	1466	1407	1425	1425	1493	1560
700331571	1253	VULANDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331571	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	32	19	1142	1466	1545	1572	1572	1674	1764

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EIMS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (YearNo)	Section 21 Status (YearNo)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R000	Adjusted Appropriation R000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																2020/21		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
700110767	1254	WILLOWDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110767	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	48	23	1 398	735	997	958	958	958	998	1 052	1 107
700111526	1255	ZAKARIYA PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111526	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	49	19	1 886	1 466	2 710	2 617	2 617	2 617	2 708	2 917	3 054
700110346	1256	ZODANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110346	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	34	10	1 143	735	805	800	800	800	840	885	927
70031591	1257	ZONKIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL ORANGE FARM	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70031591	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	33	16	1 077	1 466	1 611	1 510	1 510	1 510	1 579	1 644	1 742
700111740	1258	BUVANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111740	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	27	4	982	1 466	1 271	1 369	1 369	1 440	1 518	1 588	1 660
700407011	1259	LA ROCHELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700407011	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES	24	4	891	1 466	1 216	1 339	1 339	1 306	1 377	1 446	1 518
70040568	1260	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70040568	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES	15	8	853	1 466	799	1 055	1 055	1 055	1 250	1 318	1 386
70040568	1261	ONKOPOTSE TRO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	70040568	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	38	8	1 326	1 466	1 645	1 645	1 645	1 645	1 948	2 033	2 145
70040567	1262	LUKOPOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 1	JOHANNESBURG WEST	70040567	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	37	20	1 186	1 466	1 725	1 714	1 714	1 742	1 836	1 922	2 017
70040563	1263	FLEURHOFF PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 1	JOHANNESBURG WEST	70040563	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	32	16	1 103	1 466	1 608	1 660	1 660	1 746	1 843	1 950	2 064
70025168	1264	ALLEN GLEN HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	70025168	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	58	10	1 207	735	829	836	836	887	935	979	1 023
700131867	1265	ANCHOR COMPREHENSIVE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700131867	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	28	13	927	1 466	1 256	1 326	1 326	1 399	1 432	1 469	1 506
700250035	1266	ARTHUR MATHEWS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250035	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	25	5	1 004	735	661	698	698	738	778	815	851
700251223	1267	BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251223	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	17	4	601	1 466	873	831	831	881	929	973	1 017
700251256	1268	BONAMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251256	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	40	15	1 452	1 466	2 082	2 020	2 020	2 128	2 244	2 369	2 494
700251272	1269	BOTTOM PRIMARY AINE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251272	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	19	3	619	1 466	875	965	965	965	907	956	1 001
70040082	1270	BRAEM SCHRIEVELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	70040082	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	46	21	1 255	1 466	1 782	1 772	1 772	1 840	1 939	2 030	2 121
70025092	1271	CONSTANT KLOOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	70025092	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	36	7	1 089	735	774	759	759	760	800	843	883
70025118	1272	DISCOVERY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	70025118	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	47	10	1 040	735	754	733	733	764	805	845	883
700251348	1273	DR MARY MALULELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251348	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	11	6	593	1 466	310	322	322	322	356	375	393
700251345	1274	DSJ PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251345	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	22	13	593	1 466	848	824	824	869	916	966	1 016
700251363	1275	DUKUN DEEP PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251363	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	28	26	876	1 466	1 515	1 473	1 473	1 584	1 633	1 733	1 833
700142459	1276	DXATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700142459	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	10	6	207	1 466	401	438	438	438	481	511	546
700132167	1277	DXATALEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132167	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	22	7	827	1 466	1 102	1 187	1 187	1 272	1 327	1 377	1 427
700142483	1278	EMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700142483	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	15	6	543	1 466	755	783	783	783	839	879	929
700142481	1279	EMULMANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700142481	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	20	15	491	1 466	672	684	684	720	759	799	839
700142459	1280	EMULWUBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700142459	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	10	5	344	1 466	467	470	470	504	531	556	581
700251371	1281	ENKULWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251371	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	13	5	376	1 466	578	539	539	551	581	606	631
700133850	1282	ESIALWINI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133850	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	11	5	202	1 466	326	281	281	296	312	327	342
700251427	1283	FLORIDA PARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251427	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	75	10	1 572	735	1 054	1 117	1 117	1 155	1 217	1 274	1 331
700251591	1284	FLORIDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251591	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	45	11	1 163	735	826	811	811	855	901	943	985
700251405	1285	FORTE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251405	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	67	16	2 157	1 466	2 846	3 026	3 026	3 162	3 333	3 490	3 647
700251413	1286	GEORGE KHISA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251413	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	37	8	1 244	1 466	1 734	1 747	1 747	1 824	1 922	2 020	2 118
700401211	1287	HARRY DWALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700401211	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	42	37	1 726	1 466	2 349	2 410	2 410	2 526	2 666	2 812	2 958
700250566	1288	HECTOR PETERSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250566	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	33	27	1 263	1 466	1 769	1 751	1 751	1 862	1 952	2 042	2 132
700142451	1289	HL AJANANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700142451	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	9	7	242	1 466	295	331	331	355	374	393	412
700250711	1290	HOERSKOL DIE ADELAR	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250711	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	42	8	1 086	735	753	753	753	798	841	881	921
700250725	1291	HOERSKOL DIE BURGER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250725	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	33	4	908	735	610	646	646	667	703	738	773
700250733	1292	HOERSKOL FLORIDA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250733	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	66	11	1 098	735	831	802	802	807	851	891	931
700250734	1293	HOERSKOL ROODEPOORT	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250734	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	59	7	1 137	735	787	798	798	836	881	922	962
700250715	1294	HORCON VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250715	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	38	7	1 083	735	773	742	742	781	823	862	902
700402211	1295	KUSASALETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700402211	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	31	8	1 072	1 466	1 446	1 515	1 515	1 572	1 657	1 735	1 813
700142474	1296	INDONI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700142474	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	16	5	674	1 466	899	959	959	988	1 041	1 090	1 139
700142482	1297	INKONJANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700142482	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	11	6	262	1 466	351	378	378	394	405	424	443
700251462	1298	ITHUMBALILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251462	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	12	7	330	1 466	475	468	468	484	510	534	558
700402141	1299	JB MARKS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700402141	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	40	37	1 488	1 466	2 129	2 085	2 085	2 181	2 299	2 407	2 515
700401112	1300	JULIUS SIBOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700401112	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	36	18	1 573	1 466	2 051	2 186	2 186	2 306	2 431	2 561	2 691
700142424	1301	KELOKITO COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700142424	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	28	14	723	1 466	1 269	1 334	1 334	1 406	1 477	1 548	1 619
700402411	1302	KELOKITO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700402411	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	42	7	1 436	1 466	2 037	2 054	2 054	2 104	2 148	2 192	2 236
700142423	1303	KHABOJIKANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700142423	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	11	2	263	1 466	299	353	353	371	391	411	431
700402464	1304	LOVOLELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700402464	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	25	21	830	1 466	1 127	1 178	1 178	1 231	1 277	1 323	1 369
700402428	1305	KHULALANDZ PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700402428	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	38	21	1 132	1 466	1 493	1 596	1 596	1 660	1 730	1 799	1 868
700250689	1306	KLP VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250689	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	31	21	1 165	1 466	1 555	1 605	1 605	1 708	1 800	1 892	1 984
700142465	1307	KWAMALIBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700142465	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	19	5	570	1 466	736	856	856	886	921	956	991
700132373	1308	KWANTINKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132373	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	10	7	408	1 466	497	591	591	598	630	660	690
700142473	1309	KWANTINKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700142473	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	11	4	169	1 466	269	253	253	263	281	291	301
700250713	1310	LAERSKOL OULEMBECK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250713	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	31	8	1 289	735	846	887	887	933	983	1 029	1 075
700250721	1311	LAERSKOL DE RUTTER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250721	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	29	5	851	735	605	597	597	625	659	693	727
700250739	1312	LAERSKOL DR HAVINA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250739	PRIMARY	8 NO	YES	78	12	1 276	735	889	903	903	938	989	1 035	1 081
700407911	1313	LUFERINGH PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 2	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700407911	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	37	9	712	1 466	824	1 012	1 012	1 044	1 100	1 156	1 212
700250662	1314	LAERSKOL FLORIDA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250662	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	30	8	702	735	572	565	565	595	625	655	685
700250670	1315	LAERSKOL GENERAL DE LA REY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250670	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	41	10	701	735	529	538	538	569	599	629	659
700250688	1316	LAERSKOL GUSTAV PRELLER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250688	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	36	4	648	735	484	455	455	476	502	528	554
700250704	1317	LAERSKOL HELDERBUN	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250704	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	52	17	978	735	716	686	686	718	758	798	838

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educations	Nr of non-Educations	Nr of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R2019/20	Adjusted Appropriation R2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R2021		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
700250720	1318	LAERSKOOLO HORSION	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250720	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	34	8	648	735	457	457	457	476	502	526
700250738	1319	LAERSKOOLO JOZUA VALDE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250738	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	31	8	1011	735	714	710	710	710	743	820
700250823	1320	LAERSKOOLO ROODEBECK	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250823	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	33	7	877	735	579	627	627	645	680	712
700250837	1321	LAERSKOOLO ROODEBANS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250837	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	58	5	966	735	683	705	705	742	772	809
700140681	1322	LAMILLA JUBILEE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140681	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	40	9	1123	1466	1710	1674	1674	1720	1813	1866
700140703	1323	LE CIEL BRITISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140703	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	14	7	382	1466	586	537	537	560	586	618
700140719	1324	LETSBAGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140719	SECONDARY	4/YES	YES	YES	48	13	1424	1466	1979	2071	2071	2088	2201	2304
700140731	1325	LIVHANGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140731	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	22	16	799	1466	1033	1063	1063	1113	1173	1228
700251958	1326	LODILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251958	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	14	8	337	1466	491	462	462	494	521	545
700251629	1327	MAKHOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251629	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	20	6	549	1466	807	763	763	805	848	888
700251660	1328	MARGARET GWILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251660	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	33	28	1070	1466	1483	1483	1483	1569	1654	1732
700140777	1329	MASEKHENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140777	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	8	6	140	1466	198	196	196	205	216	226
700140788	1330	MATHELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140788	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	34	10	942	1466	1411	1276	1276	1381	1456	1524
700140798	1331	MWILA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140798	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	12	3	366	1466	538	509	509	537	566	593
700252007	1332	MAYBUTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252007	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	55	28	1055	1466	2297	2255	2255	2353	2480	2597
70040862	1333	MOZAMBIQUE MANGELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	70040862	PRIMARY	1/YES	NO	YES	31	6	1234	1466	1620	1672	1672	1809	1907	1997
700131946	1334	MWILU MASHUJI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700131946	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	13	9	419	1466	560	591	591	614	647	677
700140847	1335	MEADOWLANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140847	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	13	6	266	1466	416	386	386	399	411	430
700140862	1336	MEADOWLANDS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140862	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	34	14	866	1466	1184	1207	1207	1270	1338	1402
700140814	1337	MKGOME SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140814	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	29	7	700	1466	965	101	101	1031	1036	1081
700132563	1338	MKGOME PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132563	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	15	6	429	1466	619	610	610	629	653	684
700140839	1339	MORUJA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140839	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	15	14	504	1466	656	705	705	738	779	816
70040113	1340	MOSSES KOTANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	70040113	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	36	28	1268	1466	1828	1764	1764	1894	1986	2079
700132597	1341	MZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132597	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	11	5	280	1466	422	441	441	470	492	515
70040114	1342	MKONE MASHUJI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	70040114	PRIMARY	1/YES	YES	YES	45	23	1332	1466	1924	1858	1858	1983	2058	2155
70040116	1343	OBED MOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	70040116	PRIMARY	2/YES	YES	YES	43	31	1512	1466	2135	2145	2145	2217	2307	2447
700132881	1344	ORLANDO WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132881	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	19	6	540	1466	786	790	790	835	879	931
700140871	1345	PALISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140871	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	11	2	328	1466	450	445	445	481	507	534
700250878	1346	PANORAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250878	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	13	8	1145	735	771	759	759	799	842	897
700121699	1347	PHAKAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700121699	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	13	11	386	1466	614	562	562	566	597	625
700132704	1348	PHETEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132704	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	52	4	1534	1466	646	746	746	820	853	884
700251777	1349	PJ SIMEANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251777	SECONDARY	4/YES	YES	YES	21	15	424	1466	2080	2143	2143	2278	2401	2514
700250865	1350	PRINCESS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250865	SECONDARY	5/NO	YES	YES	40	10	1433	735	1030	1018	1018	1053	1109	1162
700250869	1351	PRINCESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250869	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	40	11	1151	735	811	818	818	846	882	934
700402220	1352	RAYMOND MHLABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700402220	SECONDARY	2/YES	YES	YES	41	13	1354	1466	1731	1833	1833	1985	2082	2190
700140897	1353	REBONWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140897	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	13	8	394	1466	581	538	538	578	609	638
700250885	1354	RIDGEVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250885	PRIMARY	5/NO	YES	YES	44	5	1115	735	807	783	783	820	864	905
700140905	1355	RISHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140905	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	21	10	698	1466	944	919	919	965	1017	1065
700252221	1356	ROODEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252221	PRIMARY	4/NO	YES	YES	36	10	984	735	756	707	707	723	762	798
700251819	1357	SAMUEL MANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251819	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	9	7	310	1466	409	408	408	454	479	502
700132884	1358	SAPPELUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132884	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	16	4	656	1466	914	867	867	962	1014	1062
700251850	1359	SEBET SAO THOLEMPOUSO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251850	SECONDARY	2/YES	YES	YES	54	14	1724	1466	2380	2470	2470	2527	2653	2788
700251876	1360	SEYAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251876	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	20	7	415	1466	608	570	570	608	641	671
700132944	1361	SHOMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132944	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	18	9	509	1466	777	752	752	746	786	823
700140954	1362	SWELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140954	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	21	17	884	1466	1132	1311	1311	1396	1430	1490
700402463	1363	SYABANGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700402463	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	50	9	1735	1466	2451	2439	2439	2602	2743	2872
700131018	1364	TABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700131018	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	23	16	675	1466	966	944	944	990	1043	1092
700251942	1365	TABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251942	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	17	11	437	1466	530	591	591	641	676	708
700131116	1366	TABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700131116	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	19	17	520	1466	755	745	745	762	803	841
700251967	1367	TAHIZANGU L.P. SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251967	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	18	6	343	1466	863	760	760	796	839	878
700141371	1368	THEMBULETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141371	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	22	21	620	1466	999	888	888	924	974	1020
700140998	1369	THEBEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140998	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	25	22	695	1466	1010	1054	1054	1079	1074	1124
700402118	1370	THILANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700402118	SECONDARY	2/YES	YES	YES	43	8	1116	1466	1718	1699	1699	1836	1924	2005
700140021	1371	THUTLORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140021	SECONDARY	3/YES	YES	YES	32	10	1021	1466	1483	1489	1489	1578	1652	1705
700140038	1372	TYMINESE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140038	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	19	4	537	1466	763	788	788	787	829	868
700140681	1373	TOMENING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140681	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	15	5	313	1466	419	439	439	459	484	507
700252825	1374	TSHEDIPONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252825	PRIMARY	1/YES	YES	YES	42	23	1431	1466	2034	1995	1995	2088	2211	2315
700140851	1375	TSHRELETO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140851	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	13	6	362	1466	515	517	517	531	560	586
700140822	1376	TSETSI WASHINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140822	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	11	5	311	1466	468	468	468	496	481	504
700140933	1377	TSEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140933	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	10	6	215	1466	326	309	309	315	325	348
700141119	1378	TSEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141119	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	10	7	356	1466	466	466	466	507	527	560
700141119	1379	TSEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141119	PRIMARY	3/YES	YES	YES	12	7	416	1466	618	594	594	610	643	673
700141127	1380	TUMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141127	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	20	16	786	1466	1641	1690	1690	1742	1814	1905
700141139	1381	TUMALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141139	PRIMARY	4/YES	YES	YES	12	4	122	1466	203	174	174	179	189	198

EMIS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nrof Educators	Nr. of non- Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
700251652	1382	UNIFIED PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251652	PRIMARY	4	5 NO	YES	37	4	1 156	735	845	822	822	850	896
700133462	1383	UVUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133462	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	15	548	1 466	854	823	823	803	846
700133256	1384	VEZOKUHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133256	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	17	627	1 466	862	866	866	919	969
700251157	1385	WELTEVREDEN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251157	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	36	8	1 381	735	967	956	956	1 015	1 070
700251173	1386	WEST RIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251173	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	56	12	1 516	735	1 138	1 064	1 064	1 114	1 174
700400238	1387	WISBAM CELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400238	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	32	8	1 393	1 466	1 831	1 917	1 917	2 042	2 253
70041168	1388	WIKARONVANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	70041168	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	6	303	1 466	395	392	392	444	468
												2019/20					
												2020/21			2021/22		
												850			896		
												803			846		
												919			969		
												1 015			1 070		
												1 114			1 174		
												2 042			2 253		
												444			468		
												468			490		

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
															2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	
700330076	389	ARCOT PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330076	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	24	4	752	725	482	526	526	553	583	610
700340455	390	BONEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340455	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	27	16	916	1466	1345	1282	1282	1343	1416	1483
700356033	391	EFFORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700356033	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	10	8	257	1466	326	339	339	377	397	416
700339337	392	EMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700339337	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	25	16	851	1466	1175	1182	1182	1248	1315	1377
700346596	393	FOUNTAIN FIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700346596	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	28	16	1060	1466	1463	1482	1482	1554	1638	1715
700330126	394	GENERAL SMITHS HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330126	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	79	13	1427	725	1083	1006	1006	1049	1106	1158
700340158	395	HEDELBERG PUBLIC SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340158	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	25	6	719	725	483	500	500	528	557	583
700340714	396	HOER VOLSCHOOL HEDELBERG	SEDIBENG EAST	700340714	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	41	8	814	725	540	588	588	598	630	660
700330159	397	HOER VOLSCHOOL DR MALAN	SEDIBENG EAST	700330159	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	43	8	1138	725	765	802	802	836	881	922
700330167	398	HOER VOLSCHOOL DRE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	700330167	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	32	6	744	725	526	520	520	547	577	604
700330183	399	HOER VOLSCHOOL OVERVAL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330183	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	32	4	673	725	464	475	475	495	522	547
700330209	400	HOER VOLSCHOOL VERENIGING	SEDIBENG EAST	700330209	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	44	10	719	725	560	507	507	528	557	583
700330860	401	ISDIE-SE THABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330860	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	17	6	319	1466	426	459	459	469	493	516
700330602	402	KOMOCO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330602	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	37	16	880	1466	1227	1225	1225	1300	1360	1424
700402226	403	KGORO YA THUTO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700402226	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	34	12	1132	1466	1460	1575	1575	1660	1750	1832
700340786	404	KUDJUNG MIDDLE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340786	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	13	7	354	1466	466	485	485	519	547	573
700340257	405	LAER VOLSCHOOL HEDELBERG	SEDIBENG EAST	700340257	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	37	4	698	725	557	565	565	596	627	666
700340255	406	LAER VOLSCHOOL AG VESSER	SEDIBENG EAST	700340255	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	25	5	477	725	340	346	346	351	370	387
700330332	407	LAER VOLSCHOOL DE DEUR	SEDIBENG EAST	700330332	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	34	6	1155	725	737	806	806	849	885	937
700330340	408	LAER VOLSCHOOL DR VERHOERD	SEDIBENG EAST	700330340	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	38	6	932	725	671	642	642	685	722	756
700330357	409	LAER VOLSCHOOL DRE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	700330357	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	29	7	762	725	535	531	531	560	590	618
700330373	410	LAER VOLSCHOOL HANHAWER	SEDIBENG EAST	700330373	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	33	9	890	725	635	619	619	654	689	721
700330399	411	LAER VOLSCHOOL JAMIE GREYING	SEDIBENG EAST	700330399	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	24	3	946	725	506	585	585	622	656	697
700330415	412	LAER VOLSCHOOL REPUBLIEK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330415	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	14	3	394	725	259	277	277	290	306	320
700330423	413	LAER VOLSCHOOL RIVULIE	SEDIBENG EAST	700330423	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	42	7	751	725	560	565	565	592	609	629
700330431	414	LAER VOLSCHOOL SONENPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330431	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	37	8	888	725	620	616	616	653	688	720
700330449	415	LAER VOLSCHOOL SUKERBOS	SEDIBENG EAST	700330449	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	35	6	988	725	415	412	412	432	455	476
700330456	416	LAER VOLSCHOOL UNITASPAK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330456	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	34	6	868	725	579	594	594	631	665	696
700330472	417	LAER VOLSCHOOL VOORDEWARTS	SEDIBENG EAST	700330472	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	30	4	677	725	458	482	482	498	525	550
700330480	418	LAER VOLSCHOOL VORMDEMONUMENT	SEDIBENG EAST	700330480	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	34	5	763	725	550	544	544	561	591	619
700400151	419	LAER VOLSCHOOL ESTATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400151	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	36	28	1336	1466	1827	1867	1867	1959	2065	2182
700330528	420	LEKOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330528	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	20	10	637	1466	887	890	890	934	984	1030
700330536	421	LEKOA SHANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330536	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	31	6	1024	1466	1365	1428	1428	1501	1582	1655
700330544	422	LEKOA SHANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330544	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	19	13	607	1466	868	849	849	890	938	982
700331017	423	MATSE STEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331017	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	32	11	699	725	623	611	611	631	665	696
700330498	424	MEYERON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330498	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	44	9	1320	1466	1902	1886	1886	1938	2039	2135
700332117	425	MEYERON SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700332117	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	22	9	609	1466	906	856	856	893	941	985
700331041	426	MICHAEL RUA INTERMEDIATE FARM	SEDIBENG EAST	700331041	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	36	6	953	725	628	668	668	700	738	773
700330596	427	MILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330596	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	36	6	953	725	628	668	668	700	738	773
700400598	428	NEW SECONDARY SCHOOL VERENIGING	SEDIBENG EAST	700400598	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	YES	27	10	784	1466	997	1098	1098	1149	1211	1288
700331124	429	PAFONTEIN INTERMEDIATE	SEDIBENG EAST	700331124	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	12	9	415	1466	624	607	607	608	641	671
700342056	430	PATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700342056	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	35	30	1259	1466	1692	1715	1715	1846	1946	2077
700341149	431	PATANDA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341149	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	43	15	1353	1466	1734	1927	1927	1983	2090	2188
700330597	432	RATASET JABA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330597	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	11	6	346	1466	485	477	477	507	534	569
700330597	433	RATASET HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330597	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	37	7	1021	725	652	711	711	750	791	828
700330035	434	RIVERIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330035	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	35	9	1169	725	845	814	814	857	903	945
700330043	435	ROSHINEE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330043	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	20	5	669	725	435	466	466	484	510	534
700331280	436	RUEGORD INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331280	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	13	5	321	1466	447	491	491	471	496	519
700330019	437	RUST FERNAL COMBINED	SEDIBENG EAST	700330019	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	25	15	822	1466	1211	1233	1233	1352	1425	1492
700341198	438	SABILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341198	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	24	8	626	1466	1086	876	876	918	968	1013
700330639	439	SELORNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330639	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	36	11	1117	725	806	774	774	821	865	905
700331314	440	SELBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331314	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	16	12	509	1466	680	708	708	746	786	823
700340059	441	SHALIMARIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340059	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	20	5	630	725	562	578	578	610	643	673
700400539	442	SICELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400539	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	48	23	1821	1466	2449	2506	2506	2670	2814	2946
700400599	443	SICELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400599	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	39	11	1233	1466	1730	1803	1803	1888	1996	1996
700341271	444	SITHOKOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341271	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	29	19	956	1466	1233	1387	1387	1498	1538	1610
700331348	445	SKANSDAW PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331348	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	18	9	596	1466	862	824	824	874	921	964
700331413	446	THUTO LORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331413	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	31	10	922	1466	1175	1233	1233	1352	1425	1492
700341388	447	TKELO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341388	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	14	7	237	1466	389	341	341	347	366	383
700321639	448	TSORANANING PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700321639	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	28	25	1076	1466	1443	1505	1505	1577	1662	1740
700331482	449	TSOBILOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331482	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	30	21	900	1466	1198	1234	1234	1319	1390	1455
700320845	450	MAWENING SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700320845	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	36	11	1028	1466	1488	1441	1441	1507	1588	1653
700331486	451	VUOZAKHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331486	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	12	5	489	1466	650	656	656	677	756	792
700331520	452	VUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331520	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	13	9	590	1466	679	824	824	860	912	955

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	No of Educators	No of non-Educators	No of Learners 2020	Allocation performer 2020	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R'000		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
700400700	1453	NEW RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG EAST	700400700	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	22	1 077	1 466	1 831	1 501	1 510	1 579	1 664	1 742
700400665	1454	NEW HEDLBERG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG EAST	700400665	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	18	11	598	1 466	796	866	866	877	924	967
700400673	1455	RUSTERVIAAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG EAST	700400673	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	24	3	569	1 466	714	801	801	833	878	919
700400795	1456	RATANDA EXT. 23 PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG EAST	700400795	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	2	1 016	1 466	1 297	1 441	1 441	1 489	1 569	1 643
700400247	1457	ED MASHANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400247	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	18	7	841	1 466	1 036	1 202	1 202	1 233	1 303	1 361
700400702	1458	EVATON WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400702	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	8	1 012	1 466	1 044	1 465	1 464	1 484	1 564	1 638
700400275	1459	ATI EHANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400275	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	14	13	452	1 466	631	624	624	653	699	732
700400283	1460	BAFOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400283	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	11	510	1 466	732	768	768	748	788	825
700400291	1461	BAROUGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400291	PRIMARY	9	YES	YES	9	7	312	1 466	396	424	424	457	482	505
700400369	1462	BATOUNG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400369	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	13	315	1 466	442	456	456	462	487	510
700400287	1463	BEVERLY HILLS SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400287	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	60	15	1 456	1 466	2 084	2 043	2 043	2 134	2 249	2 355
700400325	1464	BOTUMULO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400325	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	36	7	1 124	1 466	1 559	1 610	1 610	1 648	1 737	1 819
700400241	1465	BOPHELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400241	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	22	1 182	1 466	1 177	1 668	1 668	1 733	1 827	1 913
700400355	1466	BOPHELONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400355	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	36	11	902	1 466	1 238	1 273	1 273	1 322	1 383	1 448
700400358	1467	BOPHELONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400358	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	42	12	1 144	1 466	1 570	1 614	1 614	1 677	1 768	1 851
700400366	1468	BOTLEHADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400366	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	15	617	1 466	845	869	869	905	954	999
700400374	1469	BULI SELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400374	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	14	778	1 466	1 144	1 079	1 079	1 141	1 203	1 260
700400382	1470	BULI SELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400382	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	13	620	1 466	863	878	878	909	958	1 003
700400031	1471	CHIEF BABATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400031	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	42	24	1 522	1 466	2 115	2 127	2 127	2 231	2 351	2 461
700400432	1472	DINKENING SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400432	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	24	7	949	1 466	1 069	1 340	1 340	1 391	1 466	1 535
700321927	1473	DINKENING PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700321927	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	8	362	1 466	547	516	516	531	560	586
700320440	1474	DINKENING INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700320440	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	14	682	1 466	955	940	940	1 000	1 054	1 104
700320465	1475	ERULUNINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700320465	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	18	775	1 466	1 091	1 070	1 070	1 138	1 197	1 253
700330464	1476	ELUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700330464	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	5	755	735	536	524	524	555	585	612
700320473	1477	ELITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700320473	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	11	401	1 466	563	549	549	588	620	649
700400507	1478	EMANINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400507	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	5	952	1 466	1 246	1 309	1 309	1 396	1 471	1 540
700400021	1479	EMFULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400021	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	19	973	1 466	1 315	1 347	1 347	1 426	1 503	1 574
700400515	1480	ESKOMAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400515	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	55	17	1 397	1 466	2 142	1 950	1 950	2 046	2 159	2 260
700400252	1481	EVATON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400252	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	22	1 411	1 466	1 841	1 833	1 833	2 069	2 181	2 284
700400523	1482	FAIMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400523	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	10	504	1 466	676	686	686	739	779	816
700400549	1483	FAIMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400549	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	11	899	1 466	1 274	1 254	1 254	1 316	1 386	1 454
700400556	1484	FINDUWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400556	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	10	1 287	1 466	1 692	1 796	1 796	1 887	1 986	2 082
700400175	1485	HOER TEENISE SKOOL CAROL DE WET	SEDBERG WEST	700400175	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	6	931	735	697	667	667	684	721	755
700300173	1486	HOER SKOOL DREHOEK	SEDBERG WEST	700300173	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	7	1 041	735	739	739	738	765	806	844
700300094	1487	HOER SKOOL SUPERLEG	SEDBERG WEST	700300094	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	939	735	676	669	669	689	726	760
700300191	1488	HOER SKOOL TRANSVALA	SEDBERG WEST	700300191	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	53	9	1 113	735	760	760	760	818	862	903
700400441	1489	HOER SKOOL VANDERBELL PARK	SEDBERG WEST	700400441	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	22	4	602	735	383	435	435	442	468	488
700400460	1490	KOKOBEI SING PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400460	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	54	25	1 653	1 466	2 249	2 249	2 249	2 438	2 570	2 691
700400598	1491	MIFUNDO MIDDLE SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400598	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	19	835	1 466	1 220	1 163	1 163	1 224	1 290	1 351
700400414	1492	PHAKOLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400414	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	11	697	1 466	916	916	916	978	1 031	1 079
700400422	1493	TONKETE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400422	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	12	845	1 466	1 095	1 161	1 161	1 239	1 306	1 367
700400430	1494	ITSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400430	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	13	749	1 466	1 040	1 043	1 043	1 099	1 157	1 211
700400914	1495	BOPHELONG NEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400914	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	18	4	906	1 466	937	1 284	1 284	1 328	1 400	1 466
700400448	1496	LABULANI THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400448	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	23	15	759	1 466	1 078	1 056	1 056	1 111	1 171	1 226
700400683	1497	LET NTEO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400683	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	29	6	934	1 466	1 151	1 255	1 255	1 369	1 443	1 511
700400711	1498	JORDAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400711	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	30	12	1 128	1 466	1 483	1 594	1 594	1 654	1 743	1 825
700400689	1499	KATLEHO MPTUMELELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400689	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	32	12	792	1 466	1 153	1 066	1 066	1 161	1 224	1 282
700400697	1500	KOKKARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400697	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	19	7	795	1 466	945	1 104	1 104	1 165	1 228	1 286
700400705	1501	KHUNAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400705	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	14	812	1 466	1 140	1 134	1 134	1 190	1 254	1 313
700400713	1502	KHUTLO THARO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400713	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	51	13	1 278	1 466	1 817	1 808	1 808	1 874	1 975	2 086
700400721	1503	KITISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBERG WEST	700400721	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	11	821	1 466	1 122	1 150	1 150	1 204	1 269	1 329
700400424	1504	LAERSKOOLOP FALMERBEE	SEDBERG WEST	700400424	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	5	834	735	599	565	565	613	646	678
700400465	1505	LAERSKOOLOP EMFULENI PARK	SEDBERG WEST	700400465	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	5	834	735	599	565	565	613	646	678
700400493	1506	LAERSKOOLOP FRIKKE MEYER	SEDBERG WEST	700400493	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	3	757	735	493	537	537	556	596	634
700400101	1507	LAERSKOOLOP HENRIK VAN DER BIL	SEDBERG WEST	700400101	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	5	829	735	583	581	581	609	647	672
700400407	1508	LAERSKOOLOP KOLLEGE PARK	SEDBERG WEST	700400407	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	9	846	735	588	595	595	623	657	688
700400217	1509	LAERSKOOLOP KOPPOLOEK	SEDBERG WEST	700400217	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	11	11	1 165	735	825	815	815	856	902	944
700400215	1510	LAERSKOOLOP KOPPOLOEK	SEDBERG WEST	700400215	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	48	7	1 222	735	859	862	862	886	946	990
700400213	1511	LAERSKOOLOP KOPPOLOEK	SEDBERG WEST	700400213	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	23	14	643	1 466	890	890	890	943	994	1 041
700400210	1512	LAERSKOOLOP TOTUS	SEDBERG WEST	700400210	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	8	675	735	400	407	407	496	523	548
7000																		

BMS number	No.	Name of School	District	BMS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 2 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R'000		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
70020804	1517	LEFKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70020804	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	28	19	797	1 468	1 147	1 112	1 112	1 168	1 231	1 289
70020838	1518	LESEDI-AT-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70020838	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	20	1 152	1 468	1 659	1 611	1 611	1 689	1 780	1 864
70021331	1519	LETSEBULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021331	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	23	1 222	1 468	1 757	1 687	1 687	1 701	1 888	1 977
70020466	1520	LETSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70020466	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	36	12	1 312	1 468	1 789	1 626	1 626	1 923	2 027	2 122
70020853	1521	LETSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70020853	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	34	27	1 108	1 468	1 465	1 535	1 535	1 627	1 715	1 796
70020861	1522	LEFKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70020861	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	23	1 038	1 468	1 368	1 433	1 433	1 522	1 604	1 679
70020879	1523	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70020879	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	11	430	1 468	802	802	802	830	864	895
70020887	1524	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70020887	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	23	15	653	1 468	952	884	884	957	1 009	1 056
70020893	1525	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70020893	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	19	1 087	1 468	1 556	1 501	1 501	1 584	1 680	1 759
70020911	1526	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70020911	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	12	843	1 468	1 257	1 182	1 182	1 236	1 303	1 364
70020960	1527	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70020960	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	49	16	1 340	1 468	1 852	1 655	1 655	1 964	2 070	2 167
70021018	1528	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021018	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	7	437	1 468	84	996	996	641	676	708
70021028	1529	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021028	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	7	345	1 468	911	900	900	506	533	568
70021042	1530	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021042	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	18	922	1 468	1 258	1 282	1 282	1 352	1 425	1 492
70021057	1531	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021057	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	38	28	1 202	1 468	1 789	1 733	1 733	1 850	1 950	2 042
70021075	1532	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021075	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	11	9	329	1 468	461	452	452	482	508	532
70021083	1533	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021083	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	29	12	911	1 468	1 363	1 294	1 294	1 336	1 408	1 474
70021091	1534	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021091	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	18	9	425	1 468	581	666	666	623	657	688
70021109	1535	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021109	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	8	1 216	1 468	1 341	1 207	1 207	1 283	1 379	1 467
70021117	1536	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021117	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	15	12	508	1 468	225	210	210	746	785	822
70021125	1537	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021125	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	11	502	1 468	715	706	706	736	776	814
70021133	1538	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021133	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	15	10	503	1 468	817	744	744	737	777	814
70021141	1539	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021141	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	20	1 047	1 468	1 463	1 472	1 472	1 535	1 616	1 694
70021158	1540	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021158	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	11	521	1 468	801	717	717	764	805	843
70021174	1541	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021174	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	5	263	1 468	362	379	379	386	407	428
70021208	1542	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021208	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	21	1 079	1 468	1 512	1 515	1 515	1 582	1 667	1 745
70021218	1543	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021218	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	10	849	735	608	596	596	628	662	693
70021234	1544	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021234	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	854	735	602	595	595	624	658	689
70021242	1545	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021242	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	12	588	1 468	853	835	835	862	909	952
70021252	1546	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021252	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	18	11	552	1 468	768	767	767	809	853	893
70021260	1547	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021260	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	11	1 037	1 468	1 367	1 433	1 433	1 520	1 602	1 677
70021267	1548	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021267	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	21	12	731	1 468	1 061	1 027	1 027	1 072	1 130	1 183
70021269	1549	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021269	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	14	764	1 468	1 078	1 061	1 061	1 100	1 180	1 255
70021273	1550	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021273	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	1 037	735	688	727	727	762	803	841
70021273	1551	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021273	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	6	850	1 468	1 233	1 175	1 175	1 246	1 313	1 375
70021281	1552	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021281	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	47	13	1 351	1 468	1 872	1 915	1 915	1 981	2 088	2 186
70040004	1553	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70040004	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	17	1 178	1 468	1 689	1 644	1 644	1 727	1 820	1 906
70040019	1554	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70040019	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	29	7	42	1 468	574	249	249	62	65	68
70021307	1555	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021307	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	38	9	1 015	1 468	1 468	1 423	1 423	1 488	1 558	1 642
70021315	1556	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021315	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	18	1 006	1 468	1 424	1 412	1 412	1 475	1 555	1 628
70021346	1557	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021346	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	26	1 085	1 468	1 524	1 510	1 510	1 591	1 677	1 758
70021356	1558	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021356	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	5	381	1 468	501	524	524	559	589	617
70021372	1559	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021372	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	18	4	528	1 468	724	746	746	774	816	854
70021380	1560	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021380	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	40	14	1 323	1 468	1 757	1 860	1 860	1 940	2 045	2 141
70021386	1561	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021386	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	46	13	1 363	1 468	1 874	1 924	1 924	1 998	2 106	2 205
70021408	1562	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021408	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	48	14	1 200	1 468	1 872	1 871	1 871	1 978	2 070	2 169
70021422	1563	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021422	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	21	1 105	1 468	1 571	1 471	1 471	1 600	1 707	1 787
70021430	1564	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021430	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	23	5	692	1 468	990	998	998	1 014	1 089	1 119
70021445	1565	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021445	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	23	7	688	1 468	1 444	1 215	1 215	1 272	1 341	1 404
70021463	1566	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021463	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	33	26	1 132	1 468	1 575	1 590	1 590	1 660	1 730	1 802
70021471	1567	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021471	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	17	2	584	1 468	620	626	626	656	686	716
70021487	1568	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021487	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	18	997	1 468	1 339	1 377	1 377	1 462	1 541	1 613
70021497	1569	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70021497	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	27	5	505	1 468	767	720	720	740	780	817
70030654	1570	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70030654	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	10	889	735	607	623	623	653	688	720
70031056	1571	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70031056	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	43	16	1 334	1 468	1 789	1 910	1 910	1 956	2 022	2 109
70031513	1572	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70031513	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	20	1 017	1 468	1 464	1 407	1 407	1 481	1 572	1 646
70031621	1573	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70031621	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	10	1 078	1 468	1 461	1 505	1 505	1 580	1 665	1 743
70033062	1574	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70033062	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	8	1 044	735	556	674	674	775	877	955
70031570	1575	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70031570	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	10	1 334	1 468	1 720	1 872	1 872	1 956	2 062	2 169
70031588	1576	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70031588	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	15	728	1 468	1 031	1 013	1 013	1 067	1 125	1 178
70031598	1577	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70031598	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	28	14	702	1 468	979	968	968	1 029	1 086	1 138
70031604	1578	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70031604	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	10	927	1 468	1 250	1 343	1 343	1 399	1 482	1 568
70031646	1579	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70031646	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	8	513	1 468	643	670	670	732	793	830
70031620	1580	MAGBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SD/BENG WEST	70031620	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	12	597	1 468	789	796	796	861	907	950

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EIMS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (YearN)	Section 21 Status (YearN)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R000	Adjusted Appropriation R000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																2020/21		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
700321638	1581	TSHEPOHLEMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321638	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	30	12	736	1466	959	1061	1061	1 055	1 228	1 286
700321653	1582	TSHEPHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321653	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	26	12	875	1466	1215	1209	1209	1 203	1 352	1 416
700321661	1583	TSHEPHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321661	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	9	403	1466	570	562	562	591	623	652
700321695	1584	TSOKOLUBANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321695	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	11	598	1466	839	812	812	877	924	967
700327031	1585	TSOLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700327031	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	43	16	894	1466	1440	1240	1240	1 236	1 366	1 420
700327037	1587	TSOKOLUBANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700327037	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	10	570	1466	763	791	791	836	881	927
700327042	1588	ZITHULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700327042	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	15	13	486	1466	648	651	651	683	720	754
700327045	1588	ZITHULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700327045	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	14	9	307	1466	411	416	416	435	472	496
700327071	1589	ADAM MABESE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700327071	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	34	9	980	1466	1556	1338	1338	1 407	1 483	1 563
700245071	1590	AMOGELANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700245071	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	52	12	1 309	1466	1972	1899	1899	1 919	2 023	2 118
700245081	1591	BABINAPHUTI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700245081	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	28	11	973	1466	662	682	682	720	759	795
700245092	1592	BAXOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700245092	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	36	18	1 132	1466	1668	1555	1555	1 660	1 750	1 832
700245072	1593	BOEPATHELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700245072	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	19	13	607	1466	923	876	876	890	938	982
700910158	1594	BOITHEPO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700910158	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	5	1 023	1466	1285	1436	1436	1 500	1 581	1 655
700910169	1595	BOKAMOSO HIGH SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700910169	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	22	5	585	1466	831	844	844	898	904	946
700245090	1596	BOTSE-BOTSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700245090	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	29	6	902	1466	1282	1262	1262	1 321	1 393	1 458
700221031	1597	CLAPHAM HIGH SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700221031	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	43	7	969	735	703	666	666	712	750	785
700245041	1598	DO MARVATE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700245041	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	25	16	849	1466	1275	1195	1195	1 245	1 312	1 374
700910287	1599	DLOPEPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700910287	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	11	8	78	1466	159	106	106	114	120	126
700245030	1600	DITHABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700245030	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	9	325	1466	464	480	480	476	502	526
700400397	1601	DOORNBORST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700400397	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	4	807	735	657	586	586	593	625	654
700304565	1602	ESCHINSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700304565	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	56	7	1 074	735	713	701	761	786	832	871
700247179	1603	ELZABETH THAMBIENIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700247179	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	21	10	473	735	345	351	351	348	367	384
700246631	1604	ENTOKOZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700246631	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	13	2	397	1466	495	563	563	582	613	642
700916367	1605	FATHOANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700916367	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	25	15	725	1466	1095	1001	1001	1 083	1 120	1 173
700400396	1606	HAMANKRAAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700400396	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	50	8	1 377	1466	1 900	1 975	1 975	2 019	2 128	2 228
700400207	1607	HAMANKRAAL WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700400207	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	8	1 225	1466	1 615	1 600	1 600	1 796	1 893	1 982
700910484	1608	HANS KENAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700910484	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	52	11	1 281	1466	1 713	1 788	1 788	1 878	1 978	2 072
700247139	1609	HLANGANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700247139	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	22	3	539	735	388	392	392	396	417	437
700221052	1610	HOER TECHNOLOGIE SKOOL JOHN VORSTER	TSWANE NORTH	700221052	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	46	8	837	735	598	595	595	615	648	679
700233334	1611	HOERSKOOLO HENDRIK VERMEER	TSWANE NORTH	700233334	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	53	7	1 029	735	704	714	714	735	797	823
700240691	1612	HOERSKOOLO MONTANA	TSWANE NORTH	700240691	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	69	11	1 521	735	1 118	1 075	1 075	1 118	1 178	1 234
700221078	1613	HOERSKOOLO OOSMOOT	TSWANE NORTH	700221078	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	63	10	1 437	735	1 008	1 017	1 017	1 056	1 113	1 165
700240071	1614	HOERSKOOLO OVERBOLIN	TSWANE NORTH	700240071	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	9	1 112	735	780	792	792	817	861	901
700221044	1615	HOERSKOOLO STAN SPRENGHOUT C R SWART	TSWANE NORTH	700221044	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	61	8	1 249	735	862	880	880	918	968	1 012
700333363	1616	HOERSKOOLO WONDERBOOM	TSWANE NORTH	700333363	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	56	13	1 107	735	807	789	789	814	868	908
700910514	1617	KOSBA KENANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700910514	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	31	7	916	1466	1 425	1 318	1 318	1 340	1 416	1 463
700247154	1618	KHEZLETHEMBA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700247154	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	2	249	1466	365	360	360	385	385	403
700916568	1619	KHEZLETHEMBA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700916568	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	7	732	1466	1 040	1 022	1 022	1 073	1 131	1 184
700916562	1620	KEKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700916562	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	14	698	1466	1 026	976	976	1 023	1 078	1 129
700916600	1621	KGETSE-YA-TSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700916600	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	31	11	1 116	1466	1 493	1 557	1 557	1 636	1 724	1 805
700916666	1622	KGOMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700916666	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	18	1 008	1466	1 408	1 401	1 401	1 478	1 558	1 631
700247170	1623	KGOMOTSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700247170	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	45	6	1 012	1466	1 652	1 401	1 401	1 484	1 564	1 638
700248041	1624	KHENSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700248041	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	17	1 373	1466	1 748	1 924	1 924	2 013	2 122	2 222
700248020	1625	KODUMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700248020	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	14	8	426	1466	636	585	585	625	659	690
700248053	1626	KONDELELAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700248053	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	32	13	1 063	1466	1 563	1 500	1 500	1 598	1 642	1 719
700910771	1627	KUDABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	700910771	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	18	797	1466	1 050	1 095	1 095	1 188	1 231	1 285
700330789	1628	LAERSKOOLO EREN SWEMMER	TSWANE NORTH	700330789	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	5	542	735	399	401	401	398	419	439
700336039	1629	LAERSKOOLO HANOJOEN	TSWANE NORTH	700336039	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	5	542	735	376	409	409	433	456	477
700402075	1630	LAERSKOOLO MACALIESKURIN	TSWANE NORTH	700402075	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	38	12	1 100	735	783	765	765	793	853	893
700249291	1631	LAERSKOOLO MACALIESKURIN	TSWANE NORTH	700249291	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	47	9	998	735	673	683	683	704	742	777
700236598	1632	LAERSKOOLO MARYVILLE	TSWANE NORTH	700236598	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	4	697	735	485	496	496	512	540	565
700226443	1633	LAERSKOOLO NELLE SWART	TSWANE NORTH	700226443	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	5	790	735	563	546	546	581	612	641
700232421	1634	LAERSKOOLO PERNEEF	TSWANE NORTH	700232421	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	5	679	735	474	480	480	499	526	551
700223418	1635	LAERSKOOLO QUEENSWOOD	TSWANE NORTH	700223418	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	4	429	735	303	300	300	315	332	348
700223681	1636	LAERSKOOLO RETFOUNTEN-NOORD	TSWANE NORTH	700223681	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	774	735	584	541	541	569	600	628
700233979	1637	LAERSKOOLO RIVIERA	TSWANE NORTH	700233979	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	25	777	735	543	556	556	571	602	630
700243317	1638	LAERSKOOLO STEPHANUS ROOS	TSWANE NORTH	700243317	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	10	1 278	735	944	907	907	939	990	1 037
700233932	1639	LAERSKOOLO TOTIUSDAL	TSWANE NORTH	700233932	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	4	651	735	453	454	454	478	504	529
700243333	1640	LAERSKOOLO UNIEFEET	TSWANE NORTH	700243333	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	34	7	755	735	545	595	595	595	595	612
700224000	1641	LAERSKOOLO VALLEIA	TSWANE NORTH	700224000	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	6	917	735	654	648	648	674	710	743
700224026	1642	LAERSKOOLO VOORPOES	TSWANE NORTH	700224026	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	4	695	735	461	491	491	511	539	564
700245061	1643	LAERSKOOLO WONDERBOOM	TSWANE NORTH	700245061	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	69	8	1 907	735	886	859	859	872	919	962
700233053	1644	LAERSKOOLO WONDERBOOM-SUID	TSWANE NORTH	700233053	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	5	599	735	395	404	404	446	484	508

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non- Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate R'000	Medium term estimates			
															2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	
70024126	1709	SEMPHATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70024126	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	15	1 286	1 466	1 716	1 811	1 811	1 885	1 997	2 080
70024127	1710	SENTHIBELE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70024127	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	40	7	1 023	1 466	1 543	1 514	1 514	1 498	1 579	1 653
70091191	1711	SEKOTO MATSHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70091191	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	12	533	1 466	773	737	737	781	823	862
70091367	1712	SEKULULELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70091367	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	80	12	1 297	1 466	1 769	1 769	1 769	1 843	1 943	2 034
70024128	1713	SIKHEHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70024128	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	51	21	341	1 466	516	475	475	500	527	552
70024129	1714	SOSHANGWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70024129	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	17	18	1 400	1 466	1 978	2 078	2 078	2 184	2 302	2 410
70091208	1715	ST CAMILLUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70091208	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	21	1 108	1 466	1 543	1 536	1 536	1 626	1 714	1 795
70024087	1716	ST FRANCIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70024087	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	14	796	1 466	1 151	1 113	1 113	1 167	1 230	1 288
70091203	1717	TANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70091203	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	17	1 009	1 466	1 463	1 422	1 422	1 479	1 559	1 632
70024126	1718	THAKALANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70024126	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	29	15	991	1 466	1 208	1 270	1 270	1 453	1 531	1 603
70024130	1719	THAKALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70024130	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	12	616	1 466	865	842	842	903	952	997
70091218	1720	TIFUJEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70091218	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	11	1 105	1 466	1 556	1 540	1 540	1 620	1 707	1 787
70024144	1721	TLAMAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70024144	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	15	585	1 466	845	840	840	858	904	946
70024148	1722	TSAROGA-PHOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70024148	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	25	7	776	1 466	1 108	1 090	1 090	1 138	1 199	1 255
70091226	1723	TSEBE NTHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70091226	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	22	12	819	1 466	1 139	1 126	1 126	1 201	1 265	1 326
70024147	1724	UBUHELE BEZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70024147	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	16	21	798	1 466	843	1 183	1 183	1 170	1 233	1 291
70024156	1725	UBUHELE BEZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70024156	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	35	21	1 267	1 466	1 611	1 751	1 751	1 857	1 957	2 049
70024153	1726	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70024153	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	14	835	1 466	1 165	1 173	1 173	1 224	1 290	1 351
70040076	1727	KETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70040076	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	46	3	1 727	1 466	2 483	2 439	2 439	2 532	2 669	2 794
70000798	1728	MONTANA PORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE NORTH	70000798	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	20	21	555	1 466	629	760	760	814	888	968
70040075	1729	NELUMAPUS EXT E PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040075	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	38	15	1 448	1 466	2 041	2 028	2 028	2 123	2 238	2 343
70000883	1730	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70000883	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	4	938	735	1 941	1 941	1 941	2 008	2 088	2 176
70040072	1731	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040072	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	37	8	1 177	1 466	2 381	2 386	2 386	2 605	2 746	2 875
70020110	1732	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020110	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	77	8	1 208	735	862	839	839	888	936	980
70020128	1733	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020128	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	87	9	1 340	735	946	940	940	985	1 038	1 087
70020052	1734	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020052	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	10	441	1 466	624	624	624	647	682	714
70020011	1735	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020011	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	28	9	883	735	943	943	943	961	994	1 028
70020144	1736	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020144	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	719	735	927	927	927	958	997	1 033
70020233	1737	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020233	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	9	1 004	1 466	1 465	1 408	1 408	1 472	1 551	1 624
70020264	1738	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020264	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	15	819	1 466	1 067	1 108	1 108	1 201	1 265	1 326
70021514	1739	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021514	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	28	21	834	1 466	1 220	1 152	1 152	1 223	1 289	1 350
70021521	1740	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021521	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	37	18	1 334	1 466	1 900	1 868	1 868	1 965	2 092	2 190
70021531	1741	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021531	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	28	11	963	1 466	1 323	1 337	1 337	1 412	1 488	1 558
70020568	1742	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020568	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	8	322	1 466	422	443	443	472	497	520
70020566	1743	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020566	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	16	854	1 466	1 941	1 971	1 971	2 021	2 120	2 182
70021554	1744	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021554	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	61	12	1 150	735	831	829	829	845	891	933
70021541	1745	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021541	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	41	12	1 452	1 466	1 779	2 035	2 035	2 129	2 244	2 349
70021047	1746	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021047	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	7	965	735	935	934	934	965	1 001	1 038
70021563	1747	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021563	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	11	917	1 466	1 365	1 245	1 245	1 344	1 417	1 484
70020574	1748	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020574	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	23	1 235	1 466	1 983	1 714	1 714	1 811	1 909	1 999
70020185	1749	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020185	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	48	13	1 268	735	925	891	891	932	982	1 028
70021605	1750	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021605	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	31	12	1 033	1 466	1 407	1 491	1 491	1 514	1 596	1 671
70020590	1751	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020590	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	11	536	1 466	739	759	759	786	828	867
70021613	1752	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021613	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	9	1 247	1 466	1 806	1 740	1 740	1 828	1 927	2 018
70021639	1753	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021639	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	10	1 251	1 466	1 759	1 759	1 759	1 834	1 933	2 024
70020020	1754	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020020	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	25	7	710	1 466	969	1 033	1 033	1 041	1 097	1 148
70020568	1755	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020568	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	26	1 198	1 466	1 649	1 654	1 654	1 756	1 851	1 938
70020516	1756	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020516	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	3	820	1 466	1 069	1 137	1 137	1 202	1 267	1 327
70030864	1757	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70030864	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	728	735	911	927	927	934	963	985
70021602	1758	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021602	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	16	5	569	1 466	718	819	819	834	879	920
70020624	1759	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020624	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	7	332	1 466	467	464	464	487	513	537
70020624	1760	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020624	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	42	4	649	1 466	988	915	915	951	1 002	1 049
70021670	1761	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021670	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	35	8	1 136	1 466	1 611	1 543	1 543	1 665	1 755	1 837
70020038	1762	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020038	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	39	20	1 274	735	835	865	865	936	997	1 033
70020657	1763	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020657	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	44	7	1 220	1 466	1 961	1 790	1 790	1 886	1 995	2 083
70021012	1764	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021012	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	63	9	1 336	735	869	960	960	997	1 051	1 100
70020028	1765	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020028	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	8	699	735	467	460	460	514	542	567
70020029	1766	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020029	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	35	9	1 036	735	724	726	726	761	802	840
70020037	1767	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020037	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	32	8	899	1 466	1 268	1 257	1 257	1 318	1 389	1 454
70021029	1768	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021029	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	62	10	875	735	698	615	615	643	678	710
70021015	1769	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021015	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	34	5	603	735	417	421	421	443	467	489
70021016	1770	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021016	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	71	13	1 342	735	969	945	945	986	1 039	1 088
70020160	1771	WEDDARUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70020160	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	67									

BMS number	No.	Name of School	District	BMS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 2 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R'000		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
700210195	1773	HOERSKOL MENLOPARK	TSWANE SOUTH	700210195	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	07	11	852	735	1 201	1 115	1 115	1 170	1 233	1 291
700220186	1774	HOERSKOL SILVERTON	TSWANE SOUTH	700220186	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	41	4	1 599	735	986	990	990	631	665	696
700210211	1775	HOERSKOL VORTREKERSHOOGTE	TSWANE SOUTH	700210211	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	60	8	1 140	735	804	797	797	838	893	925
700210245	1776	HOERSKOL WATERLOO	TSWANE SOUTH	700210245	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	54	9	1 106	735	868	771	771	813	857	887
700210262	1777	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	01	13	1 837	735	1 203	1 284	1 284	1 350	1 423	1 490
700210262	1778	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	05	12	1 760	735	1 286	1 341	1 341	1 394	1 464	1 532
700210262	1779	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	33	10	1 651	1 466	1 463	1 569	1 569	1 555	1 639	1 716
700210262	1780	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	16	4	473	1 466	965	976	976	693	730	764
700210262	1781	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	39	8	952	735	665	675	675	700	730	764
700210262	1782	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	17	12	640	1 466	878	895	895	938	989	1 035
700210262	1783	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	27	6	1 025	1 466	1 285	1 332	1 332	1 503	1 584	1 668
700210262	1784	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	36	9	1 113	735	769	778	778	818	862	903
700210262	1785	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	40	14	1 052	1 466	1 456	1 450	1 450	1 542	1 625	1 701
700210262	1786	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	35	10	1 354	1 466	1 850	1 897	1 897	1 985	2 082	2 190
700210262	1787	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	20	12	658	1 466	942	958	958	965	1 017	1 065
700210262	1788	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	10	7	321	1 466	464	464	464	471	496	519
700210262	1789	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	38	7	1 212	1 466	1 371	1 350	1 350	1 400	1 476	1 545
700210262	1790	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	26	16	955	1 466	1 301	1 350	1 350	1 400	1 476	1 545
700210262	1791	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	28	4	634	735	466	443	443	466	491	514
700210262	1792	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	57	9	863	735	603	610	610	634	668	698
700210262	1793	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	46	10	997	735	662	665	665	711	749	784
700210262	1794	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	79	19	1 340	735	1 065	953	953	985	1 058	1 097
700210262	1795	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	40	10	919	735	681	650	650	675	711	744
700210262	1796	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	28	5	787	735	515	551	551	578	609	638
700210262	1797	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	46	11	1 162	735	827	820	820	854	900	942
700210262	1798	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	74	3	1 355	735	925	965	965	996	1 050	1 099
700210262	1799	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	38	6	1 072	735	724	746	746	788	831	870
700210262	1800	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	76	10	1 811	735	1 251	1 271	1 271	1 331	1 403	1 469
700210262	1801	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	00	10	1 654	735	1 172	1 165	1 165	1 216	1 282	1 342
700210262	1802	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	16	2	267	735	955	989	989	106	207	217
700210262	1803	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	24	8	710	735	565	593	593	522	550	576
700210262	1804	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	26	5	770	735	560	539	539	566	597	625
700210262	1805	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	46	8	1 139	735	769	768	768	837	892	923
700210262	1806	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	68	2	1 014	735	718	714	714	746	785	822
700210262	1807	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	52	7	963	735	687	676	676	708	746	781
700210262	1808	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	57	8	838	735	572	560	560	616	649	680
700210262	1809	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	48	3	1 168	735	606	618	618	658	694	746
700210262	1810	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	47	12	981	735	702	691	691	721	760	796
700210262	1811	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	55	12	1 687	735	1 174	1 179	1 179	1 240	1 307	1 368
700210262	1812	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	38	7	979	735	665	666	666	720	799	795
700210262	1813	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	39	5	588	735	384	397	397	417	440	461
700210262	1814	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	81	9	1 727	735	1 250	1 202	1 202	1 269	1 338	1 401
700210262	1815	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	66	14	1 912	735	1 421	1 337	1 337	1 405	1 481	1 551
700210262	1816	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	30	9	899	735	606	630	630	660	696	729
700210262	1817	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	54	6	825	735	602	582	582	606	639	669
700210262	1818	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	57	7	1 005	735	741	706	706	739	779	819
700210262	1819	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	46	10	1 111	735	769	774	774	817	861	901
700210262	1820	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	34	8	1 066	735	758	749	749	784	826	865
700210262	1821	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	78	9	1 441	735	1 072	1 022	1 022	1 059	1 116	1 168
700210262	1822	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	29	14	1 078	1 466	1 466	1 466	1 466	1 597	1 597	1 743
700210262	1823	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	29	9	837	735	593	586	586	615	646	678
700210262	1824	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	27	7	786	735	543	554	554	578	609	638
700210262	1825	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	42	8	1 054	735	677	677	677	714	753	789
700210262	1826	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	50	37	1 915	1 466	2 802	2 807	2 807	2 897	2 999	3 096
700210262	1827	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	49	9	1 337	1 466	1 789	1 878	1 878	1 960	2 065	2 163
700210262	1828	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	57	11	1 147	735	811	805	805	843	889	931
700210262	1829	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	68	10	1 446	735	964	1 016	1 016	1 063	1 120	1 173
700210262	1830	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	43	10	971	735	727	689	689	714	753	789
700210262	1831	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	16	12	545	1 466	966	749	749	799	842	882
700210262	1832	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	28	17	865	1 466	1 309	1 213	1 213	1 268	1 336	1 399
700210262	1833	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	47	27	1 838	1 466	2 564	2 444	2 444	2 695	2 841	2 975
700210262	1834	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	35	17	1 236	1 466	1 862	1 728	1 728	1 811	1 909	1 999
700210262	1835	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	29	20	1 056	1 466	1 411	1 468	1 468	1 563	1 647	1 724
700210262	1836	HOERSKOL ZWARTKOP	TSWANE SOUTH	700210262	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	13	11	418	1 466	302	371	371	413	446	476

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EIMS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (YearNo)	Section of Status (YearNo)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R000	Adjusted Appropriation R000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
																R000			
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24
70040318	1837	MAHELO FAR EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040318	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	39	18	1 711	1 466	2 253	2 405	2 405	2 538	2 643	2 767	2 877
70022712	1838	MAHELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022712	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	42	10	1 514	1 466	2 071	2 166	2 166	2 220	2 340	2 450	2 560
70023396	1839	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023396	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	9	424	1 466	560	557	557	622	656	687	717
70023394	1840	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023394	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	17	863	1 466	1 167	1 170	1 170	1 265	1 333	1 396	1 460
70023191	1841	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023191	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	9	771	1 466	1 034	1 101	1 101	1 139	1 201	1 267	1 333
70022482	1842	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022482	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	36	20	1 340	1 466	1 861	1 908	1 908	1 984	2 070	2 167	2 264
70022865	1843	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022865	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	20	8	400	1 466	558	559	559	586	618	649	680
70022863	1844	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022863	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	36	28	1 334	1 466	1 620	1 571	1 571	1 682	1 732	1 834	1 935
70022871	1845	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022871	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	10	397	1 466	550	555	555	582	613	644	675
70022869	1846	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022869	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	4	305	1 466	394	427	427	447	471	495	519
70022887	1847	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022887	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	10	464	1 466	617	656	656	680	717	751	785
70022905	1848	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022905	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	8	315	1 466	456	436	436	462	487	512	537
70023017	1849	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023017	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	12	682	1 466	896	916	916	946	976	1 006	1 036
70022813	1850	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022813	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	16	12	636	1 466	775	888	888	932	982	1 028	1 074
70022046	1851	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022046	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	36	6	1 237	735	836	870	870	909	958	1 003	1 048
70022847	1852	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022847	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	48	16	841	1 466	1 051	1 150	1 150	1 233	1 300	1 367	1 434
70040259	1853	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040259	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	19	8	573	1 466	873	750	750	840	885	927	969
70021432	1854	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021432	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	49	23	1 459	1 466	1 953	2 035	2 035	2 139	2 255	2 361	2 467
70040088	1855	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040088	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	36	15	1 538	1 466	1 931	2 168	2 168	2 255	2 377	2 483	2 589
70022053	1856	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022053	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	38	12	1 224	735	836	837	837	900	949	998	1 047
70023041	1857	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023041	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	9	688	1 466	821	942	942	976	1 033	1 090	1 147
70022838	1858	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022838	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	11	481	1 466	657	684	684	720	756	792	828
70040329	1859	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040329	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	21	1 292	1 466	1 678	1 799	1 799	1 894	1 996	2 098	2 199
70040458	1860	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040458	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	40	7	1 584	1 466	2 025	2 305	2 305	2 427	2 447	2 562	2 677
70040060	1861	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040060	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	12	1 195	1 466	1 661	1 789	1 789	1 792	1 847	1 902	1 957
70023061	1862	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023061	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	37	10	1 209	735	837	839	839	889	937	985	1 033
70023082	1863	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023082	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	8	654	1 466	938	916	916	949	999	1 047	1 095
70021515	1864	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021515	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	45	30	1 616	1 466	2 214	2 224	2 224	2 389	2 497	2 614	2 731
70022962	1865	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022962	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	46	14	1 248	1 466	1 889	1 915	1 915	1 830	1 929	2 020	2 111
70022970	1866	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022970	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	405	1 466	563	573	573	594	626	658	690
70021241	1867	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021241	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	32	17	1 240	1 466	1 607	1 807	1 807	1 818	1 916	2 005	2 094
70023132	1868	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023132	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	16	1 313	1 466	1 855	1 838	1 838	1 925	2 029	2 124	2 219
70023661	1869	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023661	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	47	29	1 532	1 466	2 088	2 131	2 131	2 246	2 367	2 478	2 589
70023316	1870	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023316	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	93	11	1 500	735	1 044	1 082	1 082	1 139	1 201	1 267	1 333
70040031	1871	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040031	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	6	865	735	823	811	811	836	870	904	938
70021324	1872	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021324	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	82	12	1 471	735	1 044	1 034	1 034	1 081	1 139	1 197	1 255
70040078	1873	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040078	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	7	1 251	735	818	880	880	919	969	1 019	1 069
70040087	1874	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040087	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	5	935	735	850	884	884	887	924	961	998
70021340	1875	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021340	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	6	988	735	644	625	625	638	672	704	736
70022079	1876	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022079	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	61	12	1 700	735	1 179	1 207	1 207	1 250	1 318	1 386	1 454
70022966	1877	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022966	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	14	683	1 466	886	949	949	1 001	1 055	1 105	1 155
70021440	1878	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021440	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	12	1 183	1 466	1 624	1 635	1 635	1 705	1 797	1 881	1 965
70021002	1879	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021002	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	5	435	1 466	609	602	602	638	672	704	736
70040330	1880	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040330	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	37	19	1 353	1 466	1 830	1 875	1 875	1 983	2 090	2 198	2 306
70021036	1881	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021036	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	12	633	1 466	909	908	908	957	1 009	1 061	1 113
70021044	1882	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021044	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	51	14	1 598	1 466	2 250	2 225	2 225	2 343	2 470	2 596	2 722
70023223	1883	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023223	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	35	11	1 381	1 466	1 490	1 605	1 605	1 698	1 798	1 894	1 989
70023231	1884	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023231	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	10	700	1 466	1 132	1 104	1 104	1 143	1 205	1 267	1 329
70023249	1885	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023249	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	44	8	1 486	1 466	2 061	2 160	2 160	2 193	2 311	2 420	2 529
70021077	1886	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021077	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	2	382	1 466	488	512	512	516	544	572	600
70021093	1887	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021093	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	6	389	1 466	488	534	534	541	570	597	624
70021088	1888	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021088	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	7	328	1 466	457	456	456	482	508	532	556
70022081	1889	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022081	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	12	1 518	1 466	2 025	2 109	2 109	2 225	2 345	2 465	2 585
70021060	1890	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021060	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	52	14	1 261	735	942	894	894	942	993	1 043	1 093
70022256	1891	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022256	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	11	587	1 466	820	827	827	861	907	950	993
70022102	1892	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70022102	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	13	1 251	1 466	1 754	1 764	1 764	1 834	1 933	2 024	2 115
70040075	1893	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040075	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	13	1 211	1 466	1 952	1 709	1 709	1 775	1 871	1 969	2 067
70023423	1894	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023423	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	41	9	1 343	735	945	949	949	943	987	1 040	1 093
70021144	1895	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021144	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	90	10	1 314	735	932	924	924	986	1 041	1 096	1 151
70021151	1896	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021151	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	61	8	1 137	735	792	802	802	836	881	927	972
70023272	1897	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023272	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	15	1 073	1 466	1 255	1 468	1 468	1 573	1 658	1 736	1 814
70021153	1898	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021153	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	3	478	1 466	639	716	716	701	739	774	809
70021143	1899	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021143	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	17	5	683	1 466	823	990	990	1 016	1 071	1 121	1 171
70021150	1900	MAHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021150	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	8	411	1 466	577	587	587	603	636	669	702

BMS number	No.	Name of School	District	BMS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 2 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
																R'000		
																2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
70040076	1901	TSWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040076	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	18	3	383	735	259	256	266	282	297	311
70021168	1902	UMTOMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021168	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	13	7	353	1466	461	493	493	517	545	571
70021176	1903	LOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021176	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	19	13	509	1466	601	603	603	630	656	682
70021186	1904	VAL HALLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021186	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	36	9	938	735	668	643	643	689	726	760
70021046	1905	VIALESPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021046	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	YES	43	21	1083	735	751	760	760	796	839	878
70021164	1906	VIAKONTEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021164	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	25	7	786	1466	103	138	138	151	123	170
70021162	1907	VIAKONTEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021162	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	27	7	849	1466	157	159	159	126	132	170
70021263	1908	VIAKONTEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021263	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	28	7	1166	1466	157	159	159	126	132	170
70021267	1909	WALTER JESSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021267	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	41	27	1251	1466	1392	1728	1728	1834	1933	1919
70023206	1910	WALTER JESSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70023206	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	22	14	796	1466	109	109	109	1108	1168	1223
70021178	1911	WATERLOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021178	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	42	5	924	735	666	646	646	679	716	750
70021126	1912	WILLOWBIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021126	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	65	9	1164	735	829	817	817	846	902	944
70021200	1913	WILLOWBIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021200	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	12	11	483	1466	571	666	666	708	746	781
70040024	1914	NELMILUS EXT. 1 PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70040024	PRIMARY	1 YES	NO	NO	32	4	1410	1466	156	1900	1900	2067	2179	2281
70021218	1915	ZAMINTUHUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	70021218	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	15	9	474	1466	629	659	659	695	733	767
70024058	1916	A RE THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70024058	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	24	15	1077	1466	1277	1512	1512	1579	1664	1742
70091007	1917	ABEL MOTSHANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091007	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	33	11	956	1466	1366	1437	1437	1401	1477	1546
70040081	1918	AMANDASIS SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70040081	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	YES	30	4	1106	735	797	797	797	813	857	897
70040055	1919	AVANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70040055	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	38	32	1694	1466	2266	2360	2360	2483	2617	2740
70091564	1920	BACHANI MOHLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091564	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	34	25	979	1466	1243	1215	1215	1268	1389	1423
70040051	1921	BALENGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70040051	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	20	17	669	1466	973	926	926	981	1041	1083
70091078	1922	BODIBEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091078	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	36	21	1071	735	746	750	750	787	829	868
70091078	1923	BOKANTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091078	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	38	25	1367	1466	1865	1913	1913	2004	2112	2211
70021180	1924	BOKANTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70021180	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	25	22	690	1466	962	966	966	1012	1067	1117
70091024	1925	BOTSALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091024	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	33	23	1075	735	770	751	751	790	833	877
70023267	1926	BRINDHAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70023267	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	27	6	592	735	435	420	420	435	459	480
70020181	1927	CENTRAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70020181	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	YES	25	7	990	1466	1301	1386	1386	1451	1529	1601
70040056	1928	CAPITAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70040056	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	YES	26	7	990	1466	1301	1386	1386	1451	1529	1601
70040063	1929	DASHPOOT SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70040063	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	25	5	826	735	384	639	639	607	640	670
70091026	1930	DIGAKOLOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091026	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	38	23	1168	1466	1675	1617	1617	1712	1804	1889
70021109	1931	DIMAKATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70021109	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	29	14	964	1466	1364	1348	1348	1413	1489	1559
70091034	1932	DITSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091034	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	15	14	404	1466	589	563	563	592	624	653
70091026	1933	DR. A.T. MORGESSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091026	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	36	6	1137	1466	1665	1664	1664	1667	1727	1840
70091035	1934	DR. A.T. MORGESSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091035	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	30	8	790	1466	1139	1128	1128	1198	1271	1378
70091035	1935	EDWINMOLLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091035	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES	YES	25	14	916	1466	1265	1254	1254	1343	1416	1483
70091035	1936	EDWINMOLLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091035	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	42	22	1349	1466	2060	1981	1981	1978	2065	2183
70091426	1937	FR. SMANGALISO MOKHAI SHWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091426	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	25	10	871	1466	1224	1273	1273	1277	1346	1409
70040073	1938	FUNKLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70040073	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	20	9	964	1466	1232	1323	1323	1413	1489	1559
70040028	1939	FUSION SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70040028	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	YES	39	8	1083	1466	1622	1544	1544	1588	1674	1753
70091038	1940	GALEBOE MIDDLE SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091038	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	14	3	474	1466	666	664	664	695	733	767
70021182	1941	GONTBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70021182	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	39	24	1338	1466	1879	1850	1850	1962	2089	2165
70023000	1942	HILLVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70023000	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	48	7	1207	735	831	843	843	867	935	979
70091047	1943	HL. SETLALENTOK SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091047	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	27	6	746	1466	1025	1005	1005	1094	1153	1207
70024074	1944	HLOPHANANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70024074	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	40	12	1077	1466	1429	1511	1511	1579	1664	1742
70023018	1945	HOER TEGNISE SKOOL PRETORIA-TUNE	TSWANE WEST	70023018	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	32	5	679	735	464	533	533	499	526	551
70023028	1946	HOER TEGNISE SKOOL PRETORIA-TUNE	TSWANE WEST	70023028	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	51	8	1164	735	790	819	819	856	902	944
70023028	1947	HOER TEGNISE SKOOL PRETORIA-TUNE	TSWANE WEST	70023028	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	41	7	1108	735	778	770	770	814	858	898
70023028	1948	HOER TEGNISE SKOOL PRETORIA-TUNE	TSWANE WEST	70023028	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	47	8	1096	735	755	755	755	803	856	898
70023028	1949	HOER TEGNISE SKOOL PRETORIA-TUNE	TSWANE WEST	70023028	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	25	4	726	735	469	513	513	534	563	593
70023028	1950	HOER TEGNISE SKOOL PRETORIA-TUNE	TSWANE WEST	70023028	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	65	10	1527	735	964	1069	1069	1122	1183	1239
70023067	1951	HOER TEGNISE SKOOL PRETORIA-TUNE	TSWANE WEST	70023067	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	48	7	1014	735	716	714	714	745	786	827
70023067	1952	HOER TEGNISE SKOOL PRETORIA-TUNE	TSWANE WEST	70023067	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	38	7	1002	735	649	707	707	736	776	812
70023075	1953	HOER TEGNISE SKOOL PRETORIA-TUNE	TSWANE WEST	70023075	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	YES	51	10	1179	735	869	924	924	967	1014	1057
70091051	1954	HOLY TRINITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091051	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	28	11	823	1466	1229	1150	1150	1207	1272	1332
70091053	1955	I. R. LESOLANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091053	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	YES	40	11	1018	1466	1466	1429	1429	1482	1573	1647
70091024	1956	KAGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091024	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	40	14	530	1466	784	767	767	777	819	857
70091031	1957	KELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091031	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	YES	43	21	1330	1466	1923	1872	1872	1950	2055	2152
70091024	1958	ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091024	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	34	21	1153	1466	1590	1605	1605	1690	1761	1865
70021182	1959	ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70021182	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	YES	35	22	1077	1466	1467	1501	1501	1579	1664	1742
70024076	1960	ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70024076	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	YES	43	7	962	1466	1402	1348	1348	1410	1486	1556
70024076	1961	ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70024076	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	YES	42	26	1477	1466	2081	2046	2046	2165	2292	2389
70091076	1962	KOPALALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091076	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	16	15	499	1466	756	691	691	732	772	808
70091076	1963	KULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70091076	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	YES	27	19	1013	1466	1360	1422	1422	1485	1565	1639
70024081	1964	KUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	70024081	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	YES	21	12	731	1466	1027	1031	1031	1101	1160	1215

EMIS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation		Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
												R'000				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
												2019/20	2020/21					
700910794	1965	L.G. HOLELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700910794	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	30	7	906	1 466	1 022	1 315	1 315	1 328	1 400	1 466
700240239	1966	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700240239	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	55	2	1 723	735	1 955	1 204	1 204	1 265	1 344	1 397
700230771	1967	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700230771	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	4	1 260	735	313	356	356	360	379	397
700230797	1968	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700230797	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	49	4	1 260	735	788	881	881	925	975	1 021
700230805	1969	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700230805	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	4	307	735	213	208	208	226	238	249
700240297	1970	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700240297	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	9	1 340	735	916	941	941	966	1 030	1 088
700230847	1971	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700230847	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	15	807	735	644	628	628	659	685	728
700230852	1972	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700230852	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	45	8	1 135	735	982	934	934	967	1 019	1 067
700230870	1973	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700230870	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	7	824	735	583	577	577	608	638	669
700230886	1974	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700230886	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	48	11	1 175	735	844	844	844	864	911	954
700230896	1975	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700230896	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	5	720	735	526	521	521	551	581	591
700230912	1976	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700230912	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	7	568	735	297	335	335	372	392	410
700240309	1977	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700240309	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	56	6	1 352	735	903	983	983	994	1 048	1 097
700230987	1978	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700230987	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	3	530	735	371	365	365	380	411	430
700240325	1979	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700240325	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	8	1 253	735	840	892	892	921	971	1 017
700231001	1980	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700231001	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	48	5	818	735	596	592	592	601	633	663
700231019	1981	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700231019	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	5	792	735	572	565	565	582	612	642
700240341	1982	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700240341	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	2	200	735	130	145	145	147	155	162
700240358	1983	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700240358	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	7	1 268	735	892	890	890	922	982	1 028
700230813	1984	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700230813	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	25	7	787	735	497	532	532	578	609	638
700910824	1985	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700910824	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	17	14	597	1 466	628	858	858	875	922	965
700910845	1986	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700910845	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	13	624	1 466	830	881	881	915	964	1 009
700240387	1987	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700240387	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	22	16	678	1 466	938	996	996	994	1 048	1 097
700241844	1988	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700241844	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	21	1 290	1 466	1 687	1 806	1 806	1 891	1 993	2 087
700910876	1989	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700910876	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	17	15	416	735	308	289	289	306	323	338
700910881	1990	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700910881	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	17	14	419	735	426	419	419	442	468	486
700910885	1991	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700910885	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	24	5	676	1 466	1 030	987	987	991	1 045	1 094
700400154	1992	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700400154	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	34	24	1 222	1 466	1 742	1 696	1 696	1 791	1 888	1 977
700232348	1993	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700232348	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	1 082	735	756	748	748	756	838	877
700910937	1994	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700910937	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	15	764	1 466	1 072	1 086	1 086	1 120	1 180	1 235
700910953	1995	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700910953	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	36	8	620	1 466	894	860	860	905	950	1 003
700910961	1996	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700910961	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	18	7	513	1 466	1 222	1 299	1 299	1 338	1 410	1 476
700910967	1997	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700910967	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	28	12	687	1 466	910	967	967	1 007	1 061	1 111
700911001	1998	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911001	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	33	24	1 109	1 466	1 441	1 441	1 441	1 494	1 576	1 649
700911027	1999	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911027	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	23	1 162	1 466	1 609	1 617	1 617	1 703	1 786	1 879
700911084	2000	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911084	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	22	8	639	1 466	876	844	844	907	948	994
700911114	2001	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911114	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	14	614	1 466	807	855	855	900	948	994
700911120	2002	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911120	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	14	662	1 466	884	917	917	970	1 021	1 070
700240357	2003	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700240357	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	15	911	1 466	1 212	1 275	1 275	1 368	1 463	1 474
700240362	2004	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700240362	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	13	990	1 466	1 285	1 365	1 365	1 451	1 529	1 601
700911187	2005	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911187	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	23	14	772	1 466	1 112	1 099	1 099	1 132	1 193	1 249
700911225	2006	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911225	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	25	16	887	1 466	1 254	1 236	1 236	1 300	1 370	1 434
700911263	2007	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911263	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	42	10	1 232	1 466	1 692	1 715	1 715	1 806	1 904	1 993
700911268	2008	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911268	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	19	1 229	1 466	1 679	1 717	1 717	1 802	1 898	1 988
700911389	2009	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911389	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	16	722	1 466	985	1 019	1 019	1 058	1 115	1 167
700911481	2010	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911481	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	20	10	1 054	1 466	1 179	1 439	1 439	1 545	1 628	1 705
700911558	2011	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911558	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	31	6	696	1 466	978	992	992	1 020	1 075	1 126
700911592	2012	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911592	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	19	7	543	1 466	890	905	905	926	978	1 029
700911620	2013	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911620	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	13	700	1 466	990	1 102	1 102	1 158	1 221	1 278
700230895	2014	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700230895	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	18	1 254	735	900	884	884	922	972	1 023
700400327	2015	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700400327	PRIMARY	3	NO	YES	45	9	1 460	735	1 038	1 051	1 051	1 065	1 154	1 208
700911659	2016	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911659	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	37	7	1 221	1 466	1 684	1 684	1 684	1 790	1 887	1 976
700911659	2017	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911659	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	15	1 111	1 466	1 517	1 546	1 546	1 629	1 717	1 798
700240361	2018	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700240361	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	13	739	1 466	1 037	1 008	1 008	1 083	1 141	1 195
700911703	2019	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911703	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	12	513	1 466	670	724	724	752	793	830
700911707	2020	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911707	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	11	657	1 466	810	905	905	963	1 015	1 063
700911749	2021	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911749	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	17	934	1 466	1 339	1 319	1 319	1 369	1 443	1 511
700241828	2022	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700241828	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	21	1 330	1 466	1 855	1 904	1 904	1 963	2 080	2 186
700914265	2023	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700914265	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	16	701	1 466	1 082	1 005	1 005	1 028	1 094	1 135
700911794	2024	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911794	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	22	1 241	1 466	1 681	1 753	1 753	1 820	1 904	2 077
700911798	2025	LAERSKOOLOKASIA	TSWANE WEST	700911791														

EMS number	No.	Name of School	District	EMS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	No of Educators	No of non-Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main Appropriation R'000	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
															R'000			
															2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	
700911471	2029	REKOPANT SE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700911471	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	98	791	1 466	1 093	1 112	1 112	1 160	1 223	1 280
700241190	2020	RETHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700241190	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	30	10	1 028	1 466	1 503	1 441	1 441	1 507	1 588	1 663
700911845	2021	RETLEPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700911845	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	14	2	443	1 466	528	617	617	646	684	716
700241196	2022	RODNEY MOKOENA PREPARATORY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700241196	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	43	30	1 618	1 466	2 258	2 225	2 225	2 372	2 500	2 618
700241232	2023	ROBOMILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700241232	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	32	1 420	1 466	1 840	1 970	1 970	2 082	2 194	2 227
700910819	2024	ROBONGEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700910819	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	36	30	1 267	1 466	1 700	1 351	1 351	1 467	1 557	1 629
700910930	2025	SELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700910930	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	40	22	1 242	1 466	1 885	1 798	1 798	1 821	1 919	2 029
700911984	2026	SE LOMO - KHEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700911984	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	28	20	973	1 466	811	958	958	967	1 040	1 089
700241753	2027	SE LOMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700241753	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	36	21	1 338	1 466	1 795	1 831	1 831	1 918	2 023	2 118
700911994	2028	SHANISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700911994	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	27	1 137	1 466	1 594	1 578	1 578	1 667	1 757	1 840
700241761	2029	SINOBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700241761	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	41	24	1 577	1 466	2 003	2 173	2 173	2 312	2 437	2 552
700912016	2030	SOSHANGUVE EAST SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700912016	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	13	647	1 466	927	909	909	946	1 000	1 047
700400391	2041	SOSHANGUVE SOUTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700400391	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	39	11	1 174	1 466	1 580	1 648	1 648	1 721	1 814	1 899
700400239	2042	SOSHANGUVE SOUTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700400239	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	8	1 238	1 466	1 740	1 722	1 722	1 815	1 913	2 003
700912039	2043	SUNVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700912039	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	12	812	1 466	1 115	1 125	1 125	1 190	1 254	1 313
700912064	2044	TEROGWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700912064	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	41	12	1 065	1 466	1 532	1 532	1 532	1 661	1 845	1 722
700400527	2045	THORNTREE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700400527	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	21	1 478	1 466	1 915	2 038	2 038	2 167	2 284	2 391
700912108	2046	THULAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700912108	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	30	12	1 070	1 466	1 491	1 497	1 497	1 569	1 654	1 732
700241372	2047	THUTONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700241372	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	28	11	924	1 466	1 314	1 328	1 329	1 355	1 428	1 495
700912133	2048	THU MALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700912133	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	20	1 293	1 466	1 494	1 597	1 597	1 655	1 744	1 826
700913626	2049	TIM MOOSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700913626	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	15	12	415	1 466	569	595	595	608	641	671
700241398	2050	TIFUENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700241398	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	15	1 156	1 466	1 697	1 593	1 593	1 696	1 787	1 871
700241406	2051	TIFUENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700241406	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	32	7	1 088	1 466	1 480	1 507	1 507	1 566	1 651	1 729
700912187	2052	TILOLOPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700912187	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	4	478	1 466	626	645	645	701	739	774
700910678	2053	TOKYO SEWALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700910678	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	17	1 184	1 466	1 644	1 675	1 675	1 738	1 830	1 916
700912260	2054	TSBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700912260	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	10	3	308	1 466	281	442	442	452	476	498
700912270	2055	TSWANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700912270	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	10	823	1 466	1 302	1 226	1 226	1 207	1 272	1 332
700241521	2056	VUKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700241521	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	42	26	1 498	1 466	2 137	2 086	2 086	2 196	2 315	2 424
700241547	2057	WALLMISTHAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700241547	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	39	13	961	735	625	667	667	705	744	779
700912338	2058	WINTERVELD HIGH SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700912338	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	25	10	789	1 466	1 096	1 116	1 116	1 163	1 226	1 284
700400592	2059	MATLAENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700400592	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	8	1 192	1 466	1 591	1 649	1 649	1 747	1 841	1 928
700910714	2061	NDAGO DITILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700910714	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	35	12	1 204	1 466	1 618	1 678	1 678	1 765	1 860	1 947
700240541	2061	NDAGO DITILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700240541	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	6	1 136	1 466	1 414	1 500	1 500	1 564	1 648	1 636
700240794	2062	NDAGO DITILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700240794	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	30	10	1 204	1 466	1 618	1 678	1 678	1 765	1 860	1 927
700910369	2064	THABA MIDDLE SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700910369	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	23	2	779	1 466	1 172	1 098	1 098	1 142	1 204	1 261
700400609	2065	GA-RANAGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE WEST	700400609	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	19	3	977	1 466	1 129	1 127	1 127	1 193	1 259	1 301
700400609	2066	PAURDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	FORBESBURG SOUTH	700400609	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	45	2	1 546	1 466	1 644	1 644	1 644	1 731	1 821	1 909
700400609	2067	POURDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400609	PRIMARY	4	YES	NO	9	2	1 19	1 466	1 129	1 127	1 127	1 193	1 259	1 301
700400609	2068	WATFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400609	PRIMARY	2	YES	NO	22	3	837	1 466	1 059	1 059	1 059	1 125	1 191	1 257
700400912	2069	TSWANE EXT 22 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400912	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	5	1	64	1 466	234	234	234	240	253	265
700400975	2070	CENTURION PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSWANE SOUTH	700400975	PRIMARY	5	NO	NO	4	2	128	735	625	667	667	705	744	779
700400975	2071	PROTEA SECONDARY SCHOOL NO.2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400975	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	8	2	219	1 466	219	219	219	226	233	240
School Nutrition transfers to schools 1920																217 899	215 114	215 114
Budget/Quintile available from Programmatic changes																281 570	388 291	519 291
Total allocations to Public Schools																2 839 513	3 002 300	3 113 300
																3 042 905	3 263 625	3 477 044

Independent Schools

EMIS Number	No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	No Fee Status (YES/NO)	Section 21 Status (YES/NO)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium term estimates				
													R'000	R'000		R'000				
																2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	
400186	1	ARMOUR FOUNDATION LEARNING INSTITUTE	EKURHULENI NORTH	400186	COMBINED	1	ND	YES	36	18	1 091	10 781	12 616	12 138	12 793	13 394				
400054	2	BERTHARY ENGLISH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400054	COMBINED	1	ND	YES	47	10	1 183	9 600	11 288	11 288	11 288	13 795	14 443			
400352	3	BRIGHT START INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400352	PRIMARY	1	ND	YES	18	7	332	3 342	3 781	3 781	3 781	3 198	3 371	3 528		
400506	4	CHILD ACADEMY PROGRAMMES	EKURHULENI NORTH	400506	COMBINED	1	ND	YES	38	13	1 435	11 788	13 518	13 518	14 688	15 461	16 188			
400411	5	CHRISTIAN TEACHING CENTRE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400411	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	21	2	416	2 234	2 527	2 527	2 671	2 671	2 947			
400098	6	DALPARK LEARNING ACADEMY	EKURHULENI NORTH	400098	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	33	8	1 650	8 631	9 595	9 595	11 934	12 678	13 168			
160366	7	EAST RAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	160366	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	9	2	155	975	1 127	1 127	1 073	1 131	1 184			
260711	8	ELITE SECONDARY COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	260711	SECONDARY	2	ND	YES	9	4	167	1 141	1 392	1 392	1 467	1 546	1 619			
311035	9	EMAROMENI PRIMARY PRIVATE	EKURHULENI NORTH	311035	PRIMARY	1	ND	YES	10	5	286	2 303	2 606	2 606	2 755	2 904	3 040			
260661	10	EXPECTRA 737 Via BUZY BEE ED. CENTRE	EKURHULENI NORTH	260661	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	9	6	100	505	572	572	642	677	709			
400124	11	FIRST READY DEVELOPMENT 533 Via GLOBAL PRSEC COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	400124	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	31	4	778	4 932	5 769	5 769	5 714	6 023	6 306			
400059	12	OXFORD COMBINED COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	400059	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	21	12	239	2 530	2 973	2 973	2 973	1 828	1 927	2 018		
161125	13	PETRA CHRISTIAN HERITAGE CHRISTIAN COL.	EKURHULENI NORTH	161125	COMBINED	4	ND	YES	7	10	99	203	231	231	251	261	277			
400003	14	ROYAL CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	EKURHULENI NORTH	400003	PRIMARY	1	ND	YES	12	6	159	3 883	4 166	4 166	4 166	1 532	1 615	1 691		
260810	15	SPARTAN HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260810	SECONDARY	2	ND	YES	21	4	443	3 197	3 900	3 900	3 891	4 101	4 284			
311696	16	ST FRANCIS COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	311696	COMBINED	3	ND	YES	45	11	888	3 344	3 942	3 942	4 093	4 314	4 517			
261263	17	ST GEMAS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261263	PRIMARY	1	ND	YES	26	9	614	5 169	5 847	5 847	5 914	6 233	6 526			
261172	18	SUPERO COMBINED	EKURHULENI NORTH	261172	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	30	9	652	3 769	4 408	4 408	4 772	5 030	5 266			
261313	19	TERESA KING LEARNING ACADEMY	EKURHULENI NORTH	261313	COMBINED	3	ND	YES	77	32	1 540	11 106	12 741	12 741	12 849	13 543	14 180			
340075	20	ALBERTON CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340075	COMBINED	4	ND	YES	18	15	372	760	877	877	968	1 018	1 066			
400012	21	BALMORA COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400012	COMBINED	1	ND	YES	52	6	1 532	12 963	15 047	15 047	16 361	17 244	18 054			
400146	22	BONSBURG CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400146	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	10	5	149	875	1 000	1 000	997	1 051	1 100			
400410	23	DUNAMIS CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400410	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	8	6	81	457	517	517	520	548	574			
162115	24	FALCON EDUCATIONAL SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162115	SECONDARY	2	ND	YES	18	8	325	2 236	2 727	2 727	2 854	3 008	3 149			
161786	25	FRANCISCAN MATRIC COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161786	SECONDARY	2	ND	YES	28	14	561	5 436	5 410	5 410	4 927	5 193	5 437			
400288	26	ITHUBA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400288	PRIMARY	1	ND	YES	11	7	206	1 626	1 840	1 840	1 984	2 091	2 189			
400200	27	RONDEBULT PRIMARY INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400200	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	18	7	425	2 381	2 684	2 684	2 728	2 876	3 011			
162214	28	ST MICHAEL'S PRIVATE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162214	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	18	5	319	2 015	2 280	2 280	2 048	2 159	2 260			
312174	29	DALPARK PRIVATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	312174	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	25	16	348	2 010	2 273	2 273	2 235	2 356	2 467			
350001	30	JAMESON GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350001	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	40	6	825	5 124	3 776	3 776	6 661	6 171	6 461			
350504	31	SPRINGS MUSLIM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350504	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	35	13	374	2 124	2 462	2 462	2 647	2 790	2 921			
310839	32	VOLSKOOL BROKPAAN	GAUTENG EAST	310839	COMBINED	3	ND	YES	20	5	175	594	684	684	974	1 027	1 075			
210070	33	CVO SKOOL PRETORIA	GAUTENG NORTH	210070	COMBINED	4	ND	YES	23	6	107	275	323	323	283	309	324			
230953	34	LAERSKOOLO PRESIDA	GAUTENG NORTH	230953	PRIMARY	3	ND	YES	9	3	91	364	411	411	365	385	403			
400449	35	UBUHLE CARE & DEVELOPMENT	GAUTENG NORTH	400449	PRIMARY	1	ND	YES	16	4	277	1 839	2 081	2 081	2 688	2 812	2 944			
262346	36	AZADVILLE MUSLIM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	262346	COMBINED	3	ND	YES	38	10	417	1 611	1 881	1 881	1 916	2 019	2 114			
270611	37	BARACHEL CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	GAUTENG WEST	270611	COMBINED	4	ND	YES	8	3	118	288	330	330	304	320	335			
252270	38	H.I.S. SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252270	COMBINED	1	ND	YES	14	10	76	622	715	715	778	820	859			
251702	39	JOHN MARTIN CATHOLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251702	COMBINED	1	ND	YES	16	8	438	4 289	4 883	4 883	4 617	4 866	5 095			
251603	40	MAGALIESBURG GROUP OF SCHOOLS	GAUTENG WEST	251603	COMBINED	1	ND	YES	10	1	278	2 103	2 426	2 426	2 676	3 031	3 173			
400027	41	AL-AGSA SCHOOL EXT 1	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400027	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	20	6	381	2 265	2 562	2 562	2 447	2 579	2 700			
400028	42	AL-AGSA SCHOOL EXT 10	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400028	SECONDARY	2	ND	YES	34	6	548	3 953	4 822	4 822	4 813	5 073	5 311			
111906	43	AL-AGSA SCHOOL EXT 5	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111906	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	20	5	336	2 120	2 388	2 388	2 543	2 680	2 806			
111666	44	NUR-UL-ISLAM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111666	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	19	7	244	1 459	1 704	1 704	1 737	1 831	1 917			
111682	45	SHREE BHARAT SHARDA MANDIR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111682	COMBINED	4	ND	YES	53	6	406	1 272	1 494	1 494	1 387	1 462	1 531			
130025	46	ST MATTHEWS PRIVATE PRIMARY(KUPTOWN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	130025	PRIMARY	1	ND	YES	19	8	617	5 254	5 943	5 943	5 943	6 284	6 558			
130033	47	ST MATTHEWS PRIVATE SEC (KUPOTOWN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	130033	SECONDARY	2	ND	YES	23	6	637	6 880	8 392	8 392	8 845	9 261	9 728			
133538	48	BEYHAN COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133538	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	12	9	115	3 535	4 113	4 113	4 113	4 338	4 583			
131995	49	CENTURION COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131995	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	31	7	297	3 962	4 675	4 675	4 715	5 001	5 241			
130203	50	CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130203	COMBINED	4	ND	YES	42	17	469	1 183	1 402	1 402	1 362	1 438	1 503			
130278	51	DONICAN CONVENT SCHOOL (BELGRAVIA)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130278	COMBINED	4	ND	YES	68	42	301	1 734	2 050	2 050	2 050	2 050	2 050			
400373	52	DUXER CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400373	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	13	6	165	1 255	1 451	1 451	1 159	1 222	1 278			
400328	53	EASTRIDGE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400328	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	23	7	433	2 308	2 593	2 593	3 254	3 430	3 591			
400306	54	EVELINE KUNDE MAZWI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400306	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	17	2	563	2 967	3 446	3 446	4 010	4 227	4 426			
400182	55	IZENZO KUNDE MAZWI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400182	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	23	8	221	3 200	1 856	1 856	1 643	1 732	1 813			

EMIS Number	No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	No Fee Status (YES/No)	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R100		
															2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
400233	56	JEPE EDUCATION CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400233	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	23	14	1 126	4 918	8 561	8 561	9 341	9 780	
130880	57	MARYVALE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130880	COMBINED	4	ND	YES	37	17	531	1 337	1 575	1 575	1 588	1 663	
132621	58	NEWGATE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132621	SECONDARY	2	ND	YES	14	5	220	1 534	1 871	1 871	2 036	2 132	
131201	59	PATERSON PARK SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131201	PRIMARY	3	ND	YES	10	3	189	662	749	749	800	836	
400336	60	PRIDE LEARNING INSTITUTE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400336	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	16	5	900	3 269	3 824	3 824	3 825	4 005	
152306	61	QHOUSE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152306	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	17	9	89	1 413	1 599	1 599	572	631	
131342	62	RAND TUTORIAL COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131342	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	29	5	259	3 997	4 258	4 258	2 013	2 222	
132951	63	SIR ISAAC NEWTON HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132951	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	18	6	357	4 972	5 608	5 608	2 538	2 801	
400626	64	SPACE AGE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400626	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	22	9	378	2 124	1 564	1 564	2 746	2 894	
400474	65	ST JEFF'S COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400474	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	61	26	1 460	7 981	9 029	9 029	9 668	10 559	
133058	66	SUPREME EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133058	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	21	10	176	861	1 020	1 020	1 373	1 438	
133223	67	UNITED CHURCH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133223	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	33	9	620	4 161	4 860	4 860	4 489	4 953	
151902	68	VULEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151902	PRIMARY	3	ND	YES	5	0	77	273	309	309	326	341	
400712	69	VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MARTIN'S)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400712	PRIMARY	3	ND	YES	6	1	90	310	351	351	361	398	
141523	70	BOSMONT MUSLIM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141523	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	17	6	299	1 972	2 307	2 307	2 210	2 328	
140566	71	IMMACULATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140566	SECONDARY	1	ND	YES	23	6	631	7 329	8 939	8 939	8 313	9 174	
152199	72	KINGSWAY CENTRE OF CONCERN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152199	PRIMARY	1	ND	YES	12	6	212	1 801	2 037	2 037	2 042	2 253	
140749	73	LODRES PRIMARY PRIVATE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140749	PRIMARY	1	ND	YES	24	5	629	5 458	6 174	6 174	6 059	6 666	
130971	74	MOAULEY HOUSE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130971	COMBINED	3	ND	YES	44	14	729	2 839	3 332	3 332	3 388	3 739	
152851	75	RABASOTO COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152851	COMBINED	1	ND	YES	37	7	1 092	9 876	7 494	7 494	11 620	12 823	
140913	76	SALVADORE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140913	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	11	7	199	1 039	1 175	1 175	1 278	1 410	
132993	77	ST JOHN BERCHEMANS PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132993	PRIMARY	1	ND	YES	21	6	736	6 365	7 200	7 200	7 089	7 823	
121780	78	ST PETER CLAVER SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121780	PRIMARY	1	ND	YES	28	12	1 066	10 405	11 771	11 771	10 653	11 756	
140129	79	ST THERESA'S CONVENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140129	PRIMARY	3	ND	YES	32	13	559	1 948	2 203	2 203	2 244	2 365	
133124	80	THE FOUNDATION SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133124	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	16	8	242	1 300	1 471	1 471	1 554	1 715	
400722	81	VULEKA SCHOOL (ASSISTED LEARNING)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400722	PRIMARY	3	ND	YES	3	4	66	224	253	253	279	292	
400759	82	VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MARK'S)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400759	PRIMARY	3	ND	YES	10	5	179	559	632	632	718	793	
141184	83	WEST RAND DIA SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141184	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	16	10	227	1 462	1 654	1 654	1 458	1 537	
122184	84	AFRICA HOUSE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	122184	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	20	12	1 035	6 733	6 661	6 661	7 906	8 278	
131839	85	AFRO-KOMBS COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	131839	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	25	7	902	3 857	4 526	4 526	3 743	3 945	
400353	86	ALL SAINTS SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400353	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	32	13	613	4 677	5 441	5 441	4 435	4 674	
400261	87	BIAL COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400261	PRIMARY	1	ND	YES	25	9	357	2 729	3 087	3 087	3 439	3 625	
111708	88	CALVARY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111708	COMBINED	4	ND	YES	29	19	384	979	1 148	1 148	1 069	1 127	
400266	89	CITY KIDZ PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400266	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	26	7	632	3 105	3 513	3 513	4 058	4 277	
132100	90	DUNSTONWOOD PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132100	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	14	4	239	1 498	790	790	1 835	1 934	
400371	91	EBENEZER MARANATHA INSTITUTE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400371	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	18	7	251	1 165	552	552	1 924	2 028	
132126	92	EDUCATION ALIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132126	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	52	20	1 578	10 521	12 403	12 403	11 968	12 514	
400265	93	FALCON PRIVATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400265	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	16	8	531	3 544	2 922	2 922	3 703	4 086	
330852	94	MBALI COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330852	COMBINED	1	ND	YES	25	8	807	7 949	6 213	6 213	8 744	9 649	
331968	95	ISKHURIBU SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331968	SECONDARY	1	ND	YES	24	9	913	8 900	10 856	10 856	12 028	12 578	
400555	96	ITHUBA-LETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400555	SECONDARY	1	ND	YES	35	11	1 227	14 776	18 022	18 022	16 165	17 839	
133769	97	JOHANNESBURG MUSLIM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	133769	COMBINED	4	ND	YES	59	16	809	1 930	2 269	2 269	2 259	2 453	
122234	98	JOHANNESBURG POLY TECH INSTITUTE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	122234	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	84	20	2 066	16 765	19 621	19 621	20 102	21 047	
330894	99	JOHANNESBURG COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330894	COMBINED	1	ND	YES	20	6	309	2 578	3 082	3 082	3 632	4 008	
111583	100	LENASIA MUSLIM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111583	COMBINED	3	ND	YES	41	7	1 047	4 461	5 220	5 220	4 807	5 067	
132464	101	MAHAISED HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132464	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	29	12	711	4 192	4 950	4 950	5 513	6 084	
331884	102	MASIBAMBANE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331884	COMBINED	1	ND	YES	44	5	1 008	9 148	10 680	10 680	11 521	12 062	
331009	103	MATWANE COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331009	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	47	22	1 211	10 966	12 667	12 667	12 846	13 326	
130948	104	MAYFAIR CONVENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	130948	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	28	13	513	3 176	3 593	3 593	3 294	3 472	
134007	105	METROPOLITAN COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	134007	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	13	7	386	2 244	2 625	2 625	2 914	3 071	
400011	106	NEW GENERATION COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400011	COMBINED	1	ND	YES	12	3	1 216	7 858	9 041	9 041	12 418	13 089	
132613	107	NEW MODEL PRIVATE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132613	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	52	10	1 782	11 402	13 373	13 373	13 299	14 017	
400037	108	PHAKAMANI EDUCATION CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400037	COMBINED	1	ND	YES	29	19	968	8 606	8 361	8 361	9 689	10 212	
132720	109	PHENIX COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132720	COMBINED	2	ND	YES	49	15	1 246	7 937	9 373	9 373	9 983	10 575	
133173	110	PROGRESSIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	133173	PRIMARY	2	ND	YES	15	13	460	2 702	3 057	3 057	2 954	3 114	

EMIS Number	No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	No Fee Status (YES/NO)	Section 21 Status (YES/NO)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
132753	111	PROVIDENCE ACADEMY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132753	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	38	7	1 389	8 172	9 630	10 495	11 862	11 582	11 582
332015	112	RETUTUMSE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	332015	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	18	11	479	3 806	4 079	4 079	4 614	4 863	5 092
400134	113	SATHYA SAI SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400134	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	12	6	169	1 690	1 912	1 912	1 628	1 797	1 797
400264	114	SIBIKHWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400264	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	15	8	855	6 416	7 258	7 258	8 238	8 681	9 089
332449	115	SINOBILI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	332449	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	14	4	665	4 581	5 182	5 182	6 406	6 752	7 069
331992	116	SIYAPHAMILI SEC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331992	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	28	7	876	8 787	10 717	10 717	11 541	12 164	12 736
400461	117	SOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400461	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	23	2	627	5 624	6 362	6 040	6 362	6 665	6 665
121772	118	SPARROW COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121772	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	3	19	129	988	1 205	1 205	1 659	1 791	1 875
331976	119	THULANTYANA INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331976	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	32	6	601	5 445	6 406	6 406	6 820	7 188	7 526
132449	120	VECTOR HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132449	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	16	6	324	2 322	2 832	2 832	2 846	3 000	3 141
251918	121	ST ANGELAS PRIMARY PRIVATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251918	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	9	3	250	2 120	2 388	2 388	2 598	2 538	2 657
133009	122	ST MARTIN DE PORRES PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133009	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	26	4	704	7 458	9 097	9 097	9 275	9 716	10 235
252031	123	TULIP COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252031	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	26	10	772	4 834	5 692	5 692	5 819	6 133	6 421
400689	124	VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MICHAEL'S)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400689	PRIMARY	3	IND	YES	10	4	163	548	620	620	654	689	721
330738	125	ASSUMPTA PRIMARY PRIVATE	SEDIBENG EAST	330738	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	14	4	358	3 142	3 554	3 554	3 448	3 634	3 805
400191	126	BOIKETLONG CHRISTIAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400191	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	22	14	819	6 897	7 802	7 802	7 889	8 315	8 706
331470	127	EDU-COLLEGE VAL	SEDIBENG EAST	331470	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	47	19	729	5 853	6 644	5 644	5 283	5 568	5 830
400123	128	OPRAH WINFREY LEADERSHIP ACADEMY FOR GIRLS	SEDIBENG EAST	400123	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	31	108	308	3 262	3 979	3 979	4 058	4 277	4 478
340372	129	SEDIVENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340372	PRIMARY	4	IND	YES	9	6	101	231	261	261	243	256	288
332081	130	THE NET OF CHRIST	SEDIBENG EAST	332081	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	4	3	45	279	324	324	327	345	361
321669	131	CRYSTAL SPRINGS COMBINED SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321669	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	31	10	399	4 306	4 979	4 979	4 261	4 491	4 702
321752	132	EL-SHADIAN SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321752	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	45	29	902	8 054	9 347	9 347	8 413	8 867	9 284
330117	133	EMMANUEL PRIVATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	330117	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	16	0	139	361	418	418	370	390	408
400176	134	JUNE NICHOLS SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400176	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	1	4	25	136	154	154	161	170	178
330821	135	SANCTA MARIA JUNIOR SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	330821	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	17	11	422	2 387	2 700	2 700	2 856	2 990	2 990
400388	136	WATERSHED CHRISTIAN	SEDIBENG WEST	400388	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	26	4	339	2 846	3 236	2 616	2 757	2 887	2 887
400319	137	WINGS FOR LIFE SCHOOL FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION	SEDIBENG WEST	400319	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	14	12	31	713	869	869	408	430	450
400257	138	CENTURION REFORMA ONAFANIL NE SKOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	400257	PRIMARY	4	IND	YES	10	4	72	158	178	178	173	182	191
220145	139	GEREFORMEERDE LERS JOHANNES CALVIN	TSHWANE NORTH	220145	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	10	1	78	494	559	559	501	528	553
220137	140	GEREFORMEERDE SKOOL DIRK POSTMA	TSHWANE NORTH	220137	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	44	5	339	2 348	2 762	2 548	2 866	2 812	2 812
220391	141	ONA CONVENT	TSHWANE NORTH	220391	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	62	8	548	1 947	1 966	1 956	2 081	2 193	2 296
241117	142	PRESTIGE COLLEGE	TSHWANE NORTH	241117	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	66	10	1 348	3 303	3 946	3 946	4 038	4 257	4 457
220087	143	QUEENSWOOD CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	220087	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	15	22	134	347	400	400	351	370	387
232215	144	SA COLLEGE PRIVATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	232215	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	30	8	539	3 034	3 557	4 004	4 220	4 418	4 418
241471	145	TSHWANE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241471	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	27	14	468	1 960	2 297	2 297	2 181	2 299	2 407
400025	146	AL ASR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE	TSHWANE SOUTH	400025	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	23	8	311	1 219	1 428	1 428	1 542	1 625	1 701
400125	147	AL GHAZAL COLLEGE	TSHWANE SOUTH	400125	SECONDARY	4	IND	YES	27	6	69	203	247	247	227	239	250
400171	148	BOPELONG COMMUNITY INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400171	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	38	8	615	5 981	5 269	6 303	6 643	6 955	6 955
231571	149	CENTRAL ISLAMIC SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231571	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	51	11	511	1 615	1 859	1 859	1 947	2 052	2 148
220652	150	CORNERSTONE COLLEGE	TSHWANE SOUTH	220652	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	50	19	1 167	4 920	5 525	5 525	5 776	6 088	6 374
239379	151	ELMAR COLLEGE	TSHWANE SOUTH	239379	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	43	4	991	5 554	6 482	6 482	7 247	7 658	7 997
400008	152	FOUNDERS COMMUNITY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400008	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	17	7	228	1 739	2 016	2 016	1 596	1 682	1 761
231712	153	GREENWOOD COLLEGE	TSHWANE SOUTH	231712	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	20	9	188	2 043	2 406	2 406	1 415	1 481	1 561
231761	154	HOLY TRINITY HIGH (CATHOLIC SEC.)	TSHWANE SOUTH	231761	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	16	7	347	2 121	2 387	3 048	3 213	3 364	3 364
220756	155	LOWECS SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220756	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	48	24	1 175	6 627	7 665	7 665	8 287	8 734	9 144
232371	156	MICROMATICA 'N' DANISA INTERNATIONAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232371	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	48	13	674	3 208	3 769	3 769	3 769	4 194	4 391
232090	157	PEPPS MOTHEONG PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	232090	PRIMARY	3	IND	YES	29	22	386	1 536	1 511	1 511	1 589	1 675	1 754
232653	158	PRETORIA HINDU SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232653	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	29	7	313	769	910	910	960	1 005	1 005
232157	159	PRETORIA MUSLIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232157	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	63	9	718	2 320	2 688	2 688	2 812	2 944	2 944
212076	160	PROUD PREPARATORY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	212076	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	9	4	142	746	860	860	980	1 033	1 082
212241	161	THE WAY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	212241	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	26	6	288	661	780	780	818	862	903
400187	162	ABC PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400187	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	11	6	139	1 118	1 265	1 265	893	941	985
240028	163	ASSUMPTION CONVENT SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240028	PRIMARY	4	IND	YES	20	14	375	793	897	897	903	997	997
241795	164	CHARLTON VOS COLLEGE	TSHWANE WEST	241795	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	63	16	1 606	5 506	6 506	6 506	6 158	6 491	6 796
232645	165	CHRISTIAN PROGRESSIVE COLLEGE	TSHWANE WEST	232645	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	58	20	1 314	6 857	8 015	8 015	7 826	8 015	8 249

EMIS Number	No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	No Fee Status (YES/NO)	Section 21 Status (YES/NO)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
237104	166	CONFIDENCE COLLEGE (GOOD SAMARITAN)	TSHWANE WEST	237104	PRIMARY	3	IND	YES	24	20	343	1 148	1 296	1 296	1 377	1 451	1 519
232196	167	PRINCESS PARK COLL & SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	232199	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	40	8	999	4 835	5 608	6 099	6 386	6 686	6 986
241562	168	PRINCESS PARK COLLEGE ROSSLYN	TSHWANE WEST	241562	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	28	4	610	3 477	3 933	3 917	4 129	4 323	4 523
400404	169	QUEENS PRIVATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400404	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	30	8	585	3 669	4 324	4 397	4 634	4 832	5 032
21212001	170	STAR OF HOPE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	212001	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	34	15	755	4 234	4 989	4 989	5 637	5 941	6 220
400667	171	LEAP SCIENCE AND MATHS SCHOOL (DIERSLOOT)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400667	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	15	9	222	2 268	2 767	2 767	2 925	3 083	3 228
162032	172	CLADETON INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162032	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	17	2	164	1 325	1 616	1 616	1 440	1 518	1 589
132415	173	LIBERTY COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132415	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	38	13	743	5 245	6 248	6 248	5 883	6 201	6 492
400377	174	SUMMAT COLLEGE (JOHANNESBURG)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400377	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	13	3	265	769	308	2 038	2 149	2 250	2 361
331595	175	VAAI TRIANGLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	331595	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	16	12	505	2 850	3 224	3 224	3 413	3 418	3 579
400366	176	ST AQUINAS COLLEGE TSHWANE (PREVIOUSLY Y. SUMMAT COLLEGE)	TSHWANE SOUTH	400366	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	19	8	257	2 373	2 781	1 896	1 998	2 092	2 213
400666	177	LEAP SCIENCE AND MATHS SCHOOL (GA-RANKUWA)	TSHWANE WEST	400666	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	12	5	225	2 209	2 694	2 694	2 984	3 124	3 271
400764	178	BENKEL COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400764	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	17	4	297	1 258	1 471	1 471	2 124	2 239	2 344
400642	179	DON BOSCO EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMMES	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400642	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	15	9	267	2 066	2 948	2 948	2 572	2 711	2 838
400739	180	MOLLEPI RISING STARS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400739	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	6	4	75	397	450	450	482	508	532
400598	181	BELLEVUE PRIMARY AND HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400598	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	17	5	178	2 765	3 233	3 233	1 299	1 369	1 433
400612	182	NEW LEESIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400612	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	8	8	259	3 537	4 001	4 001	1 663	1 753	1 835
400374	183	ST THOMAS INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400374	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	14	5	326	1 983	2 314	2 314	2 403	2 533	2 652
400731	184	KWASA COLLEGE	GAUTENG EAST	400731	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	13	5	173	1 064	1 204	1 204	1 666	1 766	1 839
211599	185	EDENDALE PEPPS SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211599	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	53	29	910	2 772	3 224	3 224	3 381	3 564	3 732
400318	186	PRETORIA INSTITUTE OF LEARNING	TSHWANE SOUTH	400318	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	23	9	312	1 764	2 152	2 152	2 740	2 888	3 024
400001	187	NEW MILLENNIUM COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	400001	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	16	10	246	2 033	2 851	2 851	1 847	1 947	2 039
400365	188	RANDVIEW COLLEGE	GAUTENG WEST	400365	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	18	5	348	-	482	482	2 816	2 868	3 107
400005	189	PRICEFIELD TRUST SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400005	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	14	2	104	-	454	454	499	526	551
400512	190	TAAI-NET TRAINING INSTITUTE	EKURHULENI NORTH	400512	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	22	2	409	-	701	701	3 103	3 271	3 425
400320	191	LEPPA EDUCATION CENTRE VEREENING	SEDIBENG EAST	400320	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	22	6	244	1 713	1 713	1 713	2 259	2 365	2 480
400609	192	EL-SHADDAI MINISTERS PRIMARY	SEDIBENG WEST	400609	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	18	12	401	-	3 429	3 429	3 863	4 072	4 263
400689	193	THUTO KE LESEN COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400689	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	9	3	234	-	636	636	1 503	1 584	1 659
400822	194	ZABANTU PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400822	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	8	4	227	-	1 040	1 040	1 458	1 537	1 609
400759	195	DESTINY CHARTER SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400759	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	20	11	320	-	2 852	2 852	2 461	2 594	2 716
400923	196	JEFFRE PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400923	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	17	7	108	-	957	957	694	731	765
400454	197	NATIONWIDE SCHOOL FOR ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400454	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	27	15	772	-	8 029	8 029	5 914	6 233	6 526
400274	198	WHITESTONE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400274	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	18	10	379	-	732	732	3 038	3 202	3 352
400933	199	CP CHRISTIAN PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	400933	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	13	3	333	-	1 490	1 490	2 138	2 253	2 359
400623	200	BASA TUTORIAL (PROTEA GLEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400623	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	41	16	1 103	-	7 847	7 847	7 083	7 465	7 916
131920	201	BASA TUTORIAL INSTITUTE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	131920	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	94	26	1 790	-	-	14 670	14 153	14 518	14 818
312158	202	BENONI CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	312158	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	17	2	185	-	-	164	523	551	577
310904	203	BENONI EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	310904	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	21	7	255	-	-	2 284	2 240	2 351	2 472
312091	204	BENONI MUSLIM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	312091	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	60	14	765	-	-	3 518	3 464	3 651	3 823
312058	205	B-SURE DAY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	312058	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	11	4	76	-	-	726	488	514	538
400591	206	HAWK ACADEMY	EKURHULENI NORTH	400591	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	18	12	869	-	-	5 525	8 371	8 623	9 238
400292	207	HOPE FOUNTAIN COMBINED	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400292	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	32	14	687	-	-	5 634	5 014	5 285	5 533
161810	208	INDIVIDUAL TEACHING COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161810	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	14	6	273	-	-	1 792	1 753	1 848	1 935
152760	209	INKANYEZI WALDORF	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152760	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	14	4	116	-	-	2 370	1 117	1 232	1 323
400513	210	KUBE SCHOOLS	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400513	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	13	4	155	-	-	2 295	1 172	1 235	1 293
311225	211	LEE RAND HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311225	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	8	6	210	-	-	2 020	1 844	1 944	2 035
311795	212	LEE RAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311795	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	33	15	722	-	-	4 585	4 636	4 886	5 116
400705	213	REA RUTA	SEDIBENG EAST	400705	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	28	7	567	-	-	5 423	5 402	5 757	6 028
331702	214	ROSHNIE ISLAMIC SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331702	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	42	12	553	-	-	2 600	2 506	2 641	2 765
152348	215	SEKOLA SA BOROKGO	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152348	SECONDARY	4	IND	YES	18	8	335	-	-	952	1 103	1 163	1 218
Budget Available												175 729	69 870	4 485	51 524	54 500	57 089
Total Transfers to Independent Schools												834 194	834 194	834 194	901 175	949 923	994 570

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Type of Special School	No Fee Status (YES/NO)	Section 21 Status (YES/NO)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation			Revised estimate	Medium term estimates					
											FY2020				FY2021			FY2022		
											2019/20				2020/21			2021/22		
1	ACTONVILLE TRAINING CENTRE (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	311704	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	47	30	476	5 123	5 943	5 943	6 528	6 867	7 190	7 190			
2	BELVEDERE SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	310144	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	54	35	662	5 522	6 445	6 445	7 453	7 841	8 210	8 210			
3	CON AMORES/COOL / SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	260715	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	49	42	366	3 638	4 241	4 241	4 865	5 244	5 490	5 490			
4	EAST RAND SCHOOL OF ARTS (SOS)	EKURHULENI NORTH	312124	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	43	11	459	2 951	2 411	2 411	1 192	1 254	1 313	1 313			
5	ELANDSPARKS SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	160424	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	63	25	782	6 570	7 542	7 542	8 231	9 165	9 617	9 617			
6	IKWEZIKHANTENG PRIMARY SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	316539	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	15	5	51	517	512	512	542	570	597	597			
7	ITHEMBALILE SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	162180	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	52	52	332	4 127	5 388	5 388	5 945	6 439	6 748	6 748			
8	KEMPTON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	260158	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	45	24	655	5 104	5 885	5 885	7 059	7 426	7 775	7 775			
9	NORMANVILLE SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	160715	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	11	6	75	746	738	738	797	838	877	877			
10	THEMBIKOSI FOR SMH (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	261338	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	35	24	447	4 695	6 305	6 305	6 198	6 520	6 826	6 826			
11	USIZO LETHU (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	311621	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	28	23	439	4 734	5 690	5 690	6 551	6 892	7 216	7 216			
12	EKURHULENI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF (LSEN)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341560	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	25	23	303	4 465	4 908	4 908	6 290	6 617	6 928	6 928			
13	ETHELENI SCHOOL FOR PHYSICALLY DISABLED CHILDREN (LSEN)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341552	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	29	14	173	2 660	3 088	3 088	2 913	3 064	3 208	3 208			
14	ISIPHO SETHU SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162172	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	51	30	543	6 176	7 295	7 295	7 817	8 223	8 609	8 609			
15	SCHOOL OF ACHIEVEMENT/PRESTIGE SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161398	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	110	50	792	7 215	8 636	8 636	10 034	10 566	11 022	11 022			
16	ZMELENI SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341800	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	32	23	349	3 370	4 076	4 076	4 896	5 151	5 393	5 393			
17	DR. W.K. DU PLESSIS SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	300568	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	42	19	484	4 699	5 202	5 202	5 482	5 767	6 038	6 038			
18	FEILOUTASSOOL / SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	311746	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	48	49	530	4 668	4 951	4 951	5 431	5 713	5 982	5 982			
19	KWATHEMA SENSE SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	400323	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	53	20	475	5 011	6 114	6 114	6 765	7 117	7 451	7 451			
20	MAI SHEDISO (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	311365	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	28	22	282	2 882	3 259	3 259	3 627	3 816	3 995	3 995			
21	MURIEL BRANDS/COOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	310381	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	41	33	402	4 664	6 110	6 110	7 654	8 062	8 430	8 430			
22	OLYMPIA PARKS/COOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	300397	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	49	18	504	5 326	6 405	6 405	6 516	6 855	7 177	7 177			
23	PHELANG (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	300591	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	32	30	327	3 966	5 222	5 222	4 940	5 197	5 441	5 441			
24	PROTEA/COOL / SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	300447	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	69	35	463	4 052	4 649	4 649	5 321	5 598	5 861	5 861			
25	PROTEA SENSE SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG NORTH	212259	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	7	-	20	256	247	247	212	223	233	233			
26	SIZANANI SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG NORTH	211672	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	18	9	198	1 877	3 392	3 392	3 528	3 711	3 885	3 885			
27	BOTIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	211476	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	24	20	215	2 052	3 066	3 066	2 656	2 794	2 925	2 925			
28	GOUDESKOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	210662	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	28	10	402	3 390	3 969	3 969	4 684	4 975	5 255	5 255			
29	ITHELENI SCHOOL FOR SEVERELY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	251470	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	23	22	301	3 424	5 202	5 202	4 047	4 257	4 476	4 476			
30	ITHELENI SCHOOL FOR SEVERELY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	211304	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	21	12	244	2 897	4 256	4 256	3 357	3 532	3 688	3 688			
31	MAGALIESBURG SECONDARY SCHOOL (SOS)	GAUTENG WEST	400733	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	60	6	722	4 052	3 829	3 829	1 875	1 973	2 066	2 066			
32	PRO-PRACTICE SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	250290	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	47	26	663	6 502	6 510	6 510	7 356	7 739	8 103	8 103			
33	RANT-EN-DAL KLINIEK/COOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	250977	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	27	22	192	1 843	2 491	2 491	3 114	3 276	3 430	3 430			
34	ROTARSKOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	210538	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	19	19	165	1 983	2 213	2 213	2 558	2 691	2 817	2 817			
35	WESRAIDSE SKOOL / WEST RAND SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	251165	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	49	20	290	2 783	3 781	3 781	3 637	3 826	4 006	4 006			
36	ADELAIDE TAMBO SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133652	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	38	43	399	4 919	6 238	6 238	6 996	7 359	7 655	7 655			
37	BARAGWATH HOSPITAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	131912	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	14	5	175	1 089	1 038	1 038	1 093	1 150	1 204	1 204			
38	DON WATTERA (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	122044	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	15	12	200	1 960	2 211	2 211	2 514	2 645	2 769	2 769			
39	FUTURSKOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	122627	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	30	15	339	2 700	3 003	3 003	3 374	3 549	3 716	3 716			
40	PACE SECONDARY SCHOOL (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121665	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	34	6	876	5 049	4 771	4 771	2 275	2 393	2 505	2 505			
41	PHILIP KUSHICK (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132712	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	36	30	352	3 949	5 188	5 188	4 331	4 566	4 770	4 770			
42	RANDERSKOO (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110381	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	52	17	689	5 778	6 357	6 357	4 534	4 834	5 034	5 034			
43	WINNIE MADIKIZELA MANDELA SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111732	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	36	29	464	4 870	5 596	5 596	5 071	5 335	5 596	5 596			
44	DOUG WHITEHEAD SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133744	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	19	16	193	1 867	2 491	2 491	3 140	3 303	3 468	3 468			
45	FOREST TOWN SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130377	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	35	28	344	2 771	2 666	2 666	4 365	4 613	4 830	4 830			
46	GROSSWOLD SENIOR SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150540	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	48	28	667	6 245	6 716	6 716	6 825	7 180	7 517	7 517			
47	H. MOROSS ADOLESCENT SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151779	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	4	2	18	72	68	68	112	118	124	124			
48	JOHANNESBURG HOSPITAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132340	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	8	-	76	198	187	187	524	551	577	577			
49	NOKUTHULA SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152835	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	32	26	434	5 597	7 143	7 143	7 694	8 094	8 474	8 474			
50	SIZWE HOSPITAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261156	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	4	3	4	42	40	40	25	26	27	27			
51	ST VINCENT SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151654	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	49	24	365	4 032	4 468	4 468	5 003	5 263	5 510	5 510			
52	CASA DO SOL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150250	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	15	23	181	1 686	1 961	1 961	2 271	2 395	2 508	2 508			
53	CORONATION TRAINING CENTRE (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140406	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	16	14	177	1 591	2 551	2 551	2 771	2 915	3 052	3 052			
54	DELAPARKS/COOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150391	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	48	41	534	4 888	5 659	5 659	6 427	6 761	7 079	7 079			
55	GOLDENFELD VARDIGHEISKOO (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133454	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	42	29	560	5 426	6 501	6 501	6 906	7 265	7 606	7 606			
56	HOPE SCHOOL/COOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130534	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	26	26	198	2 745	3 775	3 775	3 532	3 716	3 891	3 891			
57	NEW NATION SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133481	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	46	14	532	2 852	2 695	2 695	3 323	3 495	3 660	3 660			

No.	Name of School	District	EMS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Type of Special School	No Fee Status (YES/NO)	Section 21 Status (YES/NO)	Nr of Educators	Nr of Educators	Nr of Learners	Medium term estimates			
											R2000			
											Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	
											2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
58	RANDBURGSKOOL (KLIEKSKOOL, GESTREMDE LEERLINGE) (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151290 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	26	18	154	1 353	1 846	3 823	4 003
59	TAKALANI (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133066 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	26	30	366	3 572	3 900	5 596	6 064
60	WALTER SISULU CHILD AND YOUTH CARE CENTRE (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141507 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	12	21	117	776	768	731	805
61	FRANCES VORWERSKOOI (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120238 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	40	17	368	3 959	5 266	5 037	5 301
62	ISJWA TRAINING CENTRE (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110130 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	38	34	400	4 877	5 238	5 907	6 666
63	JOHANNESBURG TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	130786 COMBINED	SOS	USEN	YES	YES	38	20	743	3 865	3 597	1 929	2 124
64	MOX SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110254 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	38	24	416	3 614	5 380	5 573	5 918
65	NATIONAL SCHOOL OF THE ARTS (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	131037 COMBINED	SOS	USEN	YES	YES	62	30	990	4 346	4 171	2 287	2 385
66	THE HAMLET SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120154 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	25	342	3 733	3 307	3 733	3 927	4 112
67	ALBERTINA SISULU SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400095 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	25	19	266	2 868	3 251	3 662	4 003
68	LANTERSKOOI (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	260882 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	78	37	674	6 204	7 716	8 059	8 478
69	MEZODO VOCATIONAL SKILLS CENTRE (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	282247 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	25	13	215	2 213	2 852	2 770	2 914
70	PUMLA SCHOOL FOR THE SEVERELY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132779 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	30	21	384	4 008	4 781	5 449	6 001
71	RODEPARKSKOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250993 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	55	24	742	5 542	5 341	6 118	6 436
72	SIZWILE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251900 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	39	34	259	3 942	4 255	4 743	5 225
73	THE GATEWAY SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251090 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	33	31	276	3 174	4 383	4 800	5 144
74	DESTINY TASKOOL (LSEN)	SEDBERG EAST	330100 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	54	32	475	4 287	5 087	5 880	6 477
75	EUREKASKOOL (LSEN)	SEDBERG EAST	330178 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	40	81	474	4 887	6 275	7 108	7 829
76	HOERSKOOI EMWASDA (LSEN)	SEDBERG EAST	340208 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	5	1	43	438	217	457	504
77	HOERSKOOI J.W. LUCKHOFF (LSEN)	SEDBERG EAST	340216 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	8	1	96	1 045	517	1 020	1 073
78	KRUGERAMSKOOL (LSEN)	SEDBERG EAST	330316 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	43	23	529	4 795	5 454	6 481	7 138
79	SIRONILE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND (LSEN)	SEDBERG EAST	331322 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	25	20	207	3 988	3 976	4 730	5 210
80	DIE ANKERSKOOI (LSEN)	SEDBERG EAST	330010 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	43	13	724	5 573	6 656	8 369	9 216
81	SEBOKENG TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL (LSEN)	SEDBERG WEST	321414 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	22	12	392	3 939	3 338	4 759	5 006
82	THABO VUYO (LSEN)	SEDBERG WEST	331786 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	36	24	362	3 827	4 112	4 589	5 065
83	ALMASKOOI (LSEN)	TSHWANE NORTH	230136 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	30	4	352	3 112	3 526	4 059	4 504
84	DOMINICAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF (LSEN)	TSHWANE NORTH	240648 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	48	88	314	5 624	5 647	6 066	6 381
85	MAGALES SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE NORTH	231415 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	43	22	675	5 280	5 816	6 728	7 441
86	PHELANG SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE NORTH	912394 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	12	9	173	1 927	2 196	2 272	2 380
87	PROSPECTUS NOVUSKOOI (LSEN)	TSHWANE NORTH	231365 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	41	26	353	3 337	4 144	4 764	5 248
88	TSOLOLO SKOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE NORTH	241489 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	39	14	171	3 113	3 558	3 558	2 473
89	HOSPITALSKOOL PRETORIA HOSPITAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	231332 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	7	5	72	480	454	450	473
90	KALAFONG MIDDLE SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	231811 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	5	3	177	987	913	1 106	1 219
91	KWAGASANDSKOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	230748 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	45	17	525	4 447	4 882	4 698	5 174
92	NUWE HOOPSKOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	210848 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	57	36	428	3 883	5 278	5 339	5 617
93	ROSINA SEDIBANE-MOTIBA SCHOOL (SOS)	TSHWANE SOUTH	400081 COMBINED	SOS	USEN	YES	YES	18	17	366	3 199	3 085	1 708	1 797
94	SOUTUSSKOOI (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	220517 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	47	41	312	3 281	3 617	3 868	4 069
95	SUNRISE SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	230094 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	14	11	155	1 897	1 905	2 182	2 403
96	TRANSORANIE-SKOOL VIR DOWES (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	231456 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	41	14	265	2 391	3 258	3 861	4 253
97	TRANSVALASKOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	221333 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	42	15	390	3 448	3 868	4 681	5 155
98	TSEGOATONG SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	221408 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	42	18	424	4 423	5 012	5 507	5 793
99	UNICASKOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	211177 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	22	14	119	1 867	2 555	1 855	1 962
100	VIA NOVA SCHOOL FOR THE MENTALLY DISABLED (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	221325 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	55	57	522	5 452	6 285	8 475	9 335
101	ZODWA SCHOOL FOR MENTALLY HANDICAPPED LEARNERS (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	223330 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	20	16	197	2 180	2 902	2 601	2 799
102	BETHESDA SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	912353 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	17	17	223	2 544	2 837	3 626	4 025
103	DR GEORGE MUKHARI SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	240721 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	9	4	160	938	902	999	1 051
104	FLADELFA (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	240686 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	64	64	389	7 950	7 793	7 900	8 311
105	MEDICOS (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	240945 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	38	19	420	3 941	4 617	6 281	6 608
106	PRETORIA-SKOOL VIR SEBERRAAL GESTREMDE LEERLINGE (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	222447 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	60	35	383	4 405	4 812	5 408	5 966
107	PRINSKOOI (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	223454 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	56	53	444	6 182	6 539	7 546	8 310
108	RENOTSWI SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	912386 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	18	12	243	2 207	2 822	3 444	3 823
109	SEDBERG SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	231480 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	22	674	5	5 048	5 139	5 588	6 155
110	SPRINGFIELD SCHOOL (LSEN)	SEDBERG EAST	331383 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	16	4	259	1 852	2 041	2 629	2 886
111	DUEZENDELA (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330811 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	26	3	389	4 337	5 183	4 798	5 284
112	SOZIZWE (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	311530 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	22	4	496	3 932	5 596	6 818	7 173
113	WHITE CITY SKILLS SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400895 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	11	4	201	1 888	3 392	4 733	4 979
114	BATHI SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	400911 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	5	4	67	680	2 110	1 081	1 168
115	DUKHATOLE (LSEN)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340547 COMBINED	USEN	USEN	YES	YES	18	2	301	2 872	4 626	5 153	5 421

No.	Name of School	District	EMS Number	Primary/Secondary	Type of Special School	No Fee Status (YES/NO)	Section 21 Status (YES/NO)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners	Main Appropriation R1000	Adjusted Appropriation R1000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates R1000		
											2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23		
116	SABON (LSEN)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	34 1236 COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	YES	16	4	332	2 065	4 085	4 085	4 831	5 062	5 321
117	THULAZWE SCHOOL FOR AUTISM (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	13 1655 COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	YES	10	2	78	1 010	2 389	2 389	1 354	1 424	1 481
118	ELITHENI SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	14 0475 COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	YES	9	2	108	1 032	2 444	2 444	1 908	2 007	2 101
119	IMAMELODI PRE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	40 0896 COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	YES	15	2	326	2 287	3 942	3 942	3 715	3 908	4 002
120	ST BARNABUS COLLEGE (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	14 0398 COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	YES	26	23	452	3 943	2 900	2 900	1 481	1 559	1 631
121	CURTIS MONDO (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	40 0876 COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	YES	24	10	855	1 945	3 880	3 880	2 168	2 281	2 388
122	FUNDU LABULLE (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	40 0389 COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	YES	24	13	467	2 936	2 746	2 746	1 213	1 276	1 336
123	MOKOLO SCHOOL (LSEN)	SEDIBENG WEST	32 1000 COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	YES	7	6	310	2 861	4 298	4 298	3 592	3 768	3 943
124	DA MOKOMA SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	91 0253 COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	YES	6	4	133	934	2 311	2 311	1 471	1 547	1 620
125	ECALANI PRIMARY SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	26 0703 COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	YES	21	14	358	1 930	3 430	3 430	4 511	4 745	4 959
126	PHIRI SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	11 1153 COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	YES	16	12	315	2 765	4 203	4 203	6 110	6 426	6 720
127	THOKOMILO SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	14 1044 COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	YES	12	3	100	1 352	2 838	2 838	2 387	2 511	2 629
128	MOKATO SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	11 1062 COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	YES	7	3	81	1 415	2 321	2 321	3 152	3 316	3 472
129	JOHANNESBURG SCHOOL FOR AUTISM (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	40 0620 COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	YES	50	22	319	3 707	3 696	3 696	4 605	4 844	5 072
130	JOHANNESBURG Primary School (LSEN)	SEDIBENG EAST	34 1131 COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	YES	16	4	167	993	2 400	2 400	2 469	2 597	2 719
131	RHODESFIELD (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	26 0133 COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	YES	52	17	1 947	5 301	5 009	5 009	2 719	2 860	2 994
132	MANDISA SHICHA (SOS)	GAUTENG WEST	26 2822 COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	YES	60	14	900	11 062	10 444	10 444	2 994	3 150	3 288
133	TAMARISK SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR AUTISM (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	40 0947 COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	YES	10	4	60	436	1 748	1 748	1 025	1 078	1 129
134	KHAYA LESEDI (SOS)	SEDIBENG EAST	34 0752 COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	YES	46	14	660	8 206	7 755	7 755	2 179	2 292	2 400
135	MOHLOLI (SOS)	SEDIBENG EAST	33 1074 COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	YES	39	10	628	7 552	7 136	7 136	2 089	2 198	2 301
136	SOSHANGUWE TECH SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	24 1315 COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	YES	46	15	663	4 528	3 806	3 806	4 141	4 356	4 561
137	OLIEVENHOUTBOCH PRE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	40 0948 COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	YES	10	1	149	2 744	4 540	4 540	4 334	4 559	4 773
138	EDWARD PHALUDI SECONDARY SCHOOL (SOS)	TSHWANE SOUTH	23 1639 COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	YES	41	10	1 251	1 715	-	-	-	-	-
139	PRELINDABA SECONDARY SCHOOL (SOS)	TSHWANE SOUTH	23 2754 COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	YES	32	11	1 240	1 644	-	-	-	-	-
140	TEBOGWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL (SOS)	TSHWANE WEST	91 2054 COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	YES	41	12	1 065	1 445	-	-	-	-	-
141	TEMBISA SECONDARY SCHOOL (HOSPITALITY) (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	26 1306 COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	YES	74	22	1 243	6 906	6 906	6 906	4 135	4 350	4 554
142	UJ METROPOLITAN ACADEMY (MATHS, SCIENCE AND ICT) (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	13 2811 COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	YES	24	4	250	1 340	1 340	1 340	829	872	913
143	PRO ARTE ALPHEN PARK (CREATIVE AND PERFORMING ARTS) (SOS)	TSHWANE SOUTH	21 0203 COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	YES	72	6	380	2 400	2 040	2 040	1 284	1 351	1 414
Budget Adjustment available from Programmatic changes														152 001	69 088	69 088
Total Transfer to Special Schools														638 154	638 154	891 798
														333 803	333 803	400 242
														1 034 667	1 034 667	1 034 667

Grade R Centres															
No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation		Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
								R'000				R'000			
								2019/20		2020/21		2021/22		2022/23	
	1 ALRA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350017	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	97	98	102	108	102	108	113	
	2 ANZAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310102	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	158	135	141	149	135	141	156	
	3 BAIKAGE TSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310896	PRIMARY	N/A	3	100	144	160	167	176	160	167	184	
	4 BARCELONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400277	PRIMARY	N/A	5	114	206	183	191	201	183	191	210	
	5 BONGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	GAUTENG EAST	350595	PRIMARY	N/A	3	44	69	71	74	78	71	74	82	
	6 BRAKPAN PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	310623	PRIMARY	N/A	5	126	242	202	211	222	202	211	232	
	7 BRENTHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310227	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	97	87	90	95	87	90	99	
	8 DALPARK PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	310631	PRIMARY	N/A	3	94	132	151	157	165	151	157	173	
	9 DAN PHARASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310961	PRIMARY	N/A	5	146	226	234	234	245	234	245	270	
	10 DAN RADEBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350629	PRIMARY	N/A	5	140	242	225	225	234	247	225	259	
	11 DUDUZA PRIMARY SCHOOL FULL SERVICE	GAUTENG EAST	350645	PRIMARY	N/A	2	42	65	67	70	74	70	74	77	
	12 EDALINCEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350660	PRIMARY	N/A	3	81	139	130	130	136	130	136	150	
	13 ENZIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350678	PRIMARY	N/A	3	44	94	71	71	74	71	74	82	
	14 ENDICOTT PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	GAUTENG EAST	350249	PRIMARY	N/A	2	58	110	93	93	97	102	97	107	
	15 ENKANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311043	PRIMARY	N/A	1	27	92	43	43	45	43	45	49	
	16 FRED HABEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350702	PRIMARY	N/A	4	90	168	144	144	151	159	144	166	
	17 FUNKURHANYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311068	PRIMARY	N/A	5	147	247	236	236	246	259	246	271	
	18 GEUKSDAL PRIMERE SKOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310011	PRIMARY	N/A	5	151	227	242	242	253	267	242	280	
	19 GEORGE MILASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311076	PRIMARY	N/A	3	52	110	83	83	87	83	87	96	
	20 GORGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350728	PRIMARY	N/A	1	40	61	64	64	67	71	64	74	
	21 GUGULESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311084	PRIMARY	N/A	4	96	197	154	154	161	170	154	178	
	22 HAPPINESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350736	PRIMARY	N/A	2	66	100	106	106	111	117	106	122	
	23 INKATHA KA ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311118	PRIMARY	N/A	3	109	177	175	175	183	193	175	202	
	24 IPHAMISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350751	PRIMARY	N/A	2	56	89	90	90	94	99	90	104	
	25 JAMES NKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350769	PRIMARY	N/A	5	154	263	247	247	258	272	247	285	
	26 JOB MASEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350777	PRIMARY	N/A	4	72	168	115	115	121	128	115	134	
	27 JS MALAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311159	PRIMARY	N/A	2	59	87	95	95	99	104	95	109	
	28 KATLEGO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	311167	PRIMARY	N/A	3	74	142	119	119	124	131	119	137	
	29 KGALEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311175	PRIMARY	N/A	4	86	184	138	138	144	152	138	159	
	30 KGOLAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311811	PRIMARY	N/A	5	140	234	225	225	234	247	225	259	
	31 KHANGEZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350801	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	158	144	144	151	159	144	166	
	32 KHOMBINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311191	PRIMARY	N/A	3	82	148	132	132	137	144	132	151	
	33 KWA-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350835	PRIMARY	N/A	4	138	197	221	221	231	243	221	254	
	34 LAERSKOOLOO CHRISTIAAN BEYERS	GAUTENG EAST	350256	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	143	143	143	149	157	143	164	
	35 LAERSKOOLOO DALVIEW	GAUTENG EAST	310474	PRIMARY	N/A	3	116	134	186	186	194	204	186	214	
	36 LAERSKOOLOO DIE AREND	GAUTENG EAST	310532	PRIMARY	N/A	4	130	174	209	209	218	230	209	241	
	37 LAERSKOOLOO DUNOTTAR	GAUTENG EAST	350264	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	48	87	87	90	95	87	99	
	38 LAERSKOOLOO HANNES VISAGIE	GAUTENG EAST	350272	PRIMARY	N/A	2	48	106	77	77	80	84	77	88	
	39 LAERSKOOLOO JAN VAN RIEBECK	GAUTENG EAST	350280	PRIMARY	N/A	4	130	190	209	209	218	230	209	241	
	40 LAERSKOOLOO KOMANDO	GAUTENG EAST	310508	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	158	144	144	151	159	144	166	
	41 LAERSKOOLOO MORESTER	GAUTENG EAST	350268	PRIMARY	N/A	3	82	160	132	132	137	144	132	151	
	42 LAERSKOOLOO MOREWAG	GAUTENG EAST	310516	PRIMARY	N/A	3	99	108	159	159	166	175	159	183	
	43 LAERSKOOLOO OLIFANTSPONTEN	GAUTENG EAST	210773	PRIMARY	N/A	5	154	242	247	247	258	272	247	285	
	44 LAERSKOOLOO P A M BRINK	GAUTENG EAST	350306	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	134	99	99	104	110	99	115	
	45 LAERSKOOLOO SELECTION-PARK	GAUTENG EAST	350314	PRIMARY	N/A	4	111	232	178	178	186	196	178	205	
	46 LAERSKOOLOO TINI VORSTER	GAUTENG EAST	350222	PRIMARY	N/A	3	73	134	117	117	122	129	117	135	
	47 LAERSKOOLOO WELGEDAG PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	350330	PRIMARY	N/A	2	82	90	132	132	137	144	132	151	
	48 LAERSKOOLOO WERDA	GAUTENG EAST	350348	PRIMARY	N/A	4	109	189	175	175	183	193	175	202	
	49 LANGAVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	312140	PRIMARY	N/A	1	32	31	51	51	54	57	51	60	
	50 LEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311217	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	127	140	140	146	154	140	161	
	51 LERUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311233	PRIMARY	N/A	6	203	303	326	326	340	358	326	375	
	52 LETSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311266	PRIMARY	N/A	1	31	31	50	50	52	55	50	58	
	53 LETSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311274	PRIMARY	N/A	4	72	139	115	115	121	128	115	134	
	54 MADINGOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311308	PRIMARY	N/A	2	65	142	104	104	109	115	104	120	
	55 MANDLETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311332	PRIMARY	N/A	4	116	181	186	186	194	204	186	214	
	56 MANGOSUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311340	PRIMARY	N/A	4	84	131	135	135	141	149	135	156	
	57 MASIMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350892	PRIMARY	N/A	4	115	186	184	184	193	203	184	213	

No.	Name of School	District	EMS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
58	MELODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311373	PRIMARY	N/A	6	196	252	314	314	328	346	362
59	MICHAEL ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311381	PRIMARY	N/A	5	149	250	239	239	250	264	276
60	MILISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350900	PRIMARY	N/A	4	123	194	197	197	206	217	227
61	MOSHOSHOLE PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	311389	PRIMARY	N/A	2	71	121	114	114	119	125	131
62	MURIE BRANDSCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310581	PRIMARY	N/A	6	42	56	67	67	70	74	77
63	MUZONSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350926	PRIMARY	N/A	2	57	108	91	91	95	100	105
64	NACHELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311407	PRIMARY	N/A	3	46	142	74	74	77	81	85
65	NICEL COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350033	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	144	135	135	141	149	156
66	NICEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350389	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	135	144	144	151	159	166
67	IKABINDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350942	PRIMARY	N/A	3	92	158	148	148	154	162	170
68	NOMKEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350967	PRIMARY	N/A	3	67	153	107	107	112	118	124
69	INTOKOZENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350975	PRIMARY	N/A	3	95	152	152	152	159	168	176
70	NTSIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311423	PRIMARY	N/A	4	112	177	180	180	188	198	207
71	PAYNEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400534	PRIMARY	N/A	2	84	98	135	135	141	149	156
72	PINEGROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350405	PRIMARY	N/A	3	110	155	176	176	184	194	203
73	PULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311449	PRIMARY	N/A	3	83	145	133	133	139	147	154
74	QEDUSIZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351015	PRIMARY	N/A	3	99	187	159	159	166	175	183
75	REDMELETISWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351023	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	126	101	101	106	112	117
76	ROLUHLAHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311472	PRIMARY	N/A	4	74	160	119	119	124	131	137
77	ROSEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351031	PRIMARY	N/A	5	204	324	327	327	342	360	377
78	SAKHELWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351049	PRIMARY	N/A	2	44	79	71	71	74	78	82
79	SAZAMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	312083	PRIMARY	N/A	5	152	248	244	244	255	269	282
80	SECHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351084	PRIMARY	N/A	2	34	65	55	55	57	60	63
81	SELPAK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350462	PRIMARY	N/A	3	82	147	132	132	137	144	151
82	SHADRACK MBAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311480	PRIMARY	N/A	4	120	192	192	192	201	212	222
83	SIBONISWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351080	PRIMARY	N/A	3	110	190	176	176	184	194	203
84	SIPHUMELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311514	PRIMARY	N/A	2	47	89	75	75	79	83	87
85	SITHENBISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351106	PRIMARY	N/A	4	103	169	165	165	173	182	191
86	SIZIZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400401	PRIMARY	N/A	4	131	203	210	210	219	231	242
87	SIZWETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351114	PRIMARY	N/A	4	96	200	157	157	164	173	181
88	STRUBENVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350520	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	129	144	144	151	159	166
89	THAKGALANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351100	PRIMARY	N/A	4	110	221	176	176	184	194	203
90	THEMBALIKAZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351148	PRIMARY	N/A	1	27	50	43	43	45	47	49
91	THEMBELIHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311282	PRIMARY	N/A	6	161	281	258	258	270	285	298
92	THEO TWALA PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	351155	PRIMARY	N/A	3	77	173	124	124	129	136	142
93	THOPUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311555	PRIMARY	N/A	3	102	158	164	164	171	180	188
94	THUTHUKANISWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311563	PRIMARY	N/A	2	99	132	159	159	166	175	183
95	TSAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311571	PRIMARY	N/A	3	58	93	93	93	97	102	107
96	TSHIPNOTO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	311597	PRIMARY	N/A	4	161	215	258	258	270	285	298
97	TSIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351197	PRIMARY	N/A	2	47	97	75	75	79	83	87
98	UMSODWU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351205	PRIMARY	N/A	1	45	60	72	72	75	79	83
99	VUKUCINGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351338	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	152	143	143	149	157	164
100	VUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311654	PRIMARY	N/A	4	78	163	125	125	131	138	144
101	WJ MPENGESI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311688	PRIMARY	N/A	4	108	208	173	173	181	191	200
102	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351282	PRIMARY	N/A	4	116	174	186	186	194	204	214
103	ZAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351288	PRIMARY	N/A	3	79	147	127	127	132	139	146
104	ZAMUKHANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311845	PRIMARY	N/A	3	80	126	128	128	134	141	148
105	ZITHEMBEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351312	PRIMARY	N/A	3	81	148	130	130	136	143	150
106	ABINALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161687	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	97	101	101	106	112	117
107	ABRAM HLOPHE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340380	PRIMARY	N/A	5	158	239	237	237	253	271	290
108	BOPANG KGOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161695	PRIMARY	N/A	4	157	216	257	257	263	277	292
109	CATHULIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340471	PRIMARY	N/A	4	119	186	170	170	199	210	220
110	CHIVIRIKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340487	PRIMARY	N/A	4	127	205	149	149	213	225	236
111	COLIN MANN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160275	PRIMARY	N/A	1	27	44	47	47	46	45	49
112	DAWN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162289	PRIMARY	N/A	4	104	187	167	167	174	183	192
113	DE BRUYN PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340521	PRIMARY	N/A	3	88	110	107	107	114	120	126
114	DROMEDARIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160070	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	111	72	72	100	105	110
115	EDENPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340018	PRIMARY	N/A	3	81	129	128	128	136	143	150

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
116	EKURHULENI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341560	PRIMARY	N/A	3	23	37	51	51	39	41	43
117	EKURHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160028	PRIMARY	N/A	4	139	211	229	229	233	246	258
118	ENCOCHOYINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340570	PRIMARY	N/A	5	164	213	249	249	275	290	304
119	EZBELENI LSEN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341552	PRIMARY	N/A	3	29	47	47	47	49	52	54
120	FORTUNE KUNENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161778	PRIMARY	N/A	4	122	210	199	199	204	215	225
121	GALWAY PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161190	PRIMARY	N/A	1	33	90	53	53	55	58	61
122	GRACELAND PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161794	PRIMARY	N/A	3	58	87	96	96	97	102	107
123	GREENFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	342054	PRIMARY	N/A	4	150	168	237	237	251	265	277
124	HELEPHI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340646	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	145	140	140	151	159	166
125	IGGASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340651	PRIMARY	N/A	2	93	135	144	144	156	164	172
126	KUSALETHU PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400557	PRIMARY	N/A	3	85	184	210	210	142	150	157
127	INTOKOZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340679	PRIMARY	N/A	4	133	135	140	140	223	235	246
128	IZIBUKO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340695	PRIMARY	N/A	6	173	232	286	286	290	306	320
129	JONGIMFUNDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161836	PRIMARY	N/A	2	50	90	77	77	84	89	93
130	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340703	PRIMARY	N/A	3	78	134	128	128	131	138	144
131	KATLEHONG PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400354	PRIMARY	N/A	5	145	216	242	242	243	256	268
132	KETISO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340728	PRIMARY	N/A	3	99	108	154	154	166	175	183
133	KHAYELELE PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161869	PRIMARY	N/A	3	99	165	156	156	166	175	183
134	KHELEKLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340760	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	140	130	130	146	154	161
135	KUMALO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340794	PRIMARY	N/A	5	145	216	228	228	243	256	268
136	KUTOANONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161877	PRIMARY	N/A	2	43	71	75	75	72	76	80
137	LAERSKOO DELVILLE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160887	PRIMARY	N/A	2	59	97	95	95	99	104	109
138	LAERSKOO ELSDURG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160911	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	100	103	103	106	112	117
139	LAERSKOO LEONDALE PARALLEL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160906	PRIMARY	N/A	2	70	113	128	128	117	123	129
140	LAERSKOO VAN DYK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160994	PRIMARY	N/A	5	175	237	281	281	293	309	324
141	LAERSKOO WITFIELD	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161018	PRIMARY	N/A	2	112	174	160	160	188	198	207
142	LAKESIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160044	PRIMARY	N/A	2	76	113	120	120	127	134	140
143	LAERSKOO GENERAL ALBERTS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340273	PRIMARY	N/A	1	32	61	51	51	54	57	60
144	LEPATADINA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340836	PRIMARY	N/A	5	135	213	183	183	228	238	249
145	LUNGISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340869	PRIMARY	N/A	5	148	205	239	239	248	261	273
146	MAGAGULA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341107	PRIMARY	N/A	2	52	100	95	95	87	92	96
147	MAT JIBULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341077	PRIMARY	N/A	4	132	145	144	144	221	233	244
148	MAMPUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162271	PRIMARY	N/A	6	173	229	273	273	290	306	320
149	MANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341164	PRIMARY	N/A	4	128	205	209	209	214	226	237
150	MAPHANZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340885	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	131	111	111	151	159	166
151	MATSEISO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340883	PRIMARY	N/A	3	70	111	103	103	117	123	129
152	MOGEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340901	PRIMARY	N/A	4	129	203	221	221	216	228	239
153	MOHAUNG PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340919	PRIMARY	N/A	3	81	144	124	124	136	143	150
154	MOHLUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340927	PRIMARY	N/A	4	82	144	205	205	137	144	151
155	MONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340943	PRIMARY	N/A	3	85	137	146	146	142	150	157
156	MONTIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340950	PRIMARY	N/A	3	78	123	120	120	131	138	144
157	MORJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340968	PRIMARY	N/A	2	57	113	91	91	95	100	105
158	MTHIKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161919	PRIMARY	N/A	4	100	139	168	168	167	176	184
159	MUTINGATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341008	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	97	96	96	100	105	110
160	NAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161927	PRIMARY	N/A	3	82	132	132	132	137	144	151
161	NOLELENHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161935	PRIMARY	N/A	2	64	110	103	103	107	113	118
162	NEW COMET PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161950	PRIMARY	N/A	5	120	144	149	149	201	212	222
163	NOKULUNGA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341024	PRIMARY	N/A	4	121	140	124	124	203	214	224
164	NQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341032	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	127	129	129	151	159	166
165	NTHUTUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341057	PRIMARY	N/A	3	105	169	104	104	176	186	195
166	OPELVES PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340034	PRIMARY	N/A	5	175	276	281	281	293	309	324
167	PALM RIDGE COMBINED SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340067	PRIMARY	N/A	5	114	92	192	192	191	201	210
168	PARKBENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161088	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	97	83	83	106	112	117
169	PHEASANT FOLLY FARM	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341073	PRIMARY	N/A	8	227	242	374	374	380	401	420
170	PHUMELELA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341081	PRIMARY	N/A	1	26	53	43	43	44	46	48
171	PHUMULA GARDEN PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162347	PRIMARY	N/A	5	188	239	234	234	281	296	310
172	POLOKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161968	PRIMARY	N/A	3	85	147	122	122	142	150	157
173	REAHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341156	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	135	103	103	141	149	156

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2019/20	2020/21	2020/23
174	REALEBOHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	342080	PRIMARY	N/A	6	184	303	295	295	308	325	340
175	REBONT SHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161676	PRIMARY	N/A	4	103	219	151	151	173	182	191
176	REIGER PARK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160077	PRIMARY	N/A	2	99	140	160	160	166	175	183
177	RONDEBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400208	PRIMARY	N/A	3	105	169	146	146	176	186	195
178	SEKOUTLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341222	PRIMARY	N/A	4	109	176	172	172	183	193	202
179	SETSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341230	PRIMARY	N/A	3	91	147	101	101	152	160	168
180	SIMUNYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341283	PRIMARY	N/A	2	77	124	127	127	129	136	142
181	SONOQABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341297	PRIMARY	N/A	4	130	205	197	197	218	230	241
182	STONERIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340442	PRIMARY	N/A	5	145	232	233	233	243	256	268
183	TAMHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340314	PRIMARY	N/A	6	159	184	247	247	266	280	293
184	TABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	152857	PRIMARY	N/A	3	88	156	141	141	147	155	162
185	THABOTONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341321	PRIMARY	N/A	5	160	302	257	257	288	282	296
186	THEBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341883	PRIMARY	N/A	5	161	280	239	239	270	285	298
187	THOKOZA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341354	PRIMARY	N/A	2	56	66	66	66	94	99	104
188	THULASIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162263	PRIMARY	N/A	3	96	173	149	149	161	170	178
189	THULISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341362	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	77	98	98	100	105	110
190	TSABALALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341404	PRIMARY	N/A	4	103	181	175	175	173	182	191
191	TSWAGANO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341412	PRIMARY	N/A	3	96	135	154	154	161	170	178
192	UKHANYISO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341438	PRIMARY	N/A	3	104	168	164	164	174	183	192
193	UMKHATHIZWE PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341446	PRIMARY	N/A	3	126	203	133	133	211	222	232
194	UMTHOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341453	PRIMARY	N/A	5	166	274	276	276	278	293	307
195	UMUZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341461	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	97	56	56	100	105	110
196	VUMENI PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341503	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	100	99	99	104	110	115
197	WINDMILL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162505	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	106	101	101	106	112	117
198	ZIMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162107	PRIMARY	N/A	3	71	115	91	91	119	125	131
199	ZONKIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341537	PRIMARY	N/A	5	16	218	261	261	27	28	29
200	BENONI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310052	PRIMARY	N/A	2	68	105	101	101	114	120	126
201	BHEKIFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310020	PRIMARY	N/A	3	86	182	143	143	144	152	159
202	BOELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260538	PRIMARY	N/A	2	80	118	128	128	134	141	148
203	CHIEF LUTHULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400245	PRIMARY	N/A	4	136	186	218	218	228	240	251
204	CRYSTAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310250	PRIMARY	N/A	1	31	47	48	48	52	55	58
205	DAVEYTON INTERMEDIATE	EKURHULENI NORTH	310987	PRIMARY	N/A	3	97	155	157	157	162	171	179
206	EKUHANYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311027	PRIMARY	N/A	2	64	111	103	103	107	113	118
207	EMANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260729	PRIMARY	N/A	4	99	210	159	159	166	175	183
208	ENDULWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260745	PRIMARY	N/A	3	59	147	95	95	95	104	108
209	ENTSHONALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260752	PRIMARY	N/A	3	110	169	168	168	184	194	203
210	GAHLANSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260828	PRIMARY	N/A	2	89	89	143	143	149	157	164
211	INXWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260893	PRIMARY	N/A	4	120	182	186	186	201	212	222
212	IPONTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260901	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	142	140	140	146	154	161
213	ISAAC MAKAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311126	PRIMARY	N/A	2	72	85	112	112	121	128	134
214	ISEKLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260919	PRIMARY	N/A	4	118	202	197	197	198	208	219
215	ISIZBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260943	PRIMARY	N/A	4	140	234	225	225	234	247	259
216	ITHEBALHLE SCHOOL ISEN	EKURHULENI NORTH	162180	PRIMARY	N/A	4	53	68	85	85	89	94	98
217	KGOTHALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311183	PRIMARY	N/A	1	36	63	50	50	60	63	66
218	KHATLAMPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260984	PRIMARY	N/A	3	64	113	99	99	107	113	118
219	KHULA SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260992	PRIMARY	N/A	3	74	137	119	119	124	131	137
220	ALBERTINA SISULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400393	PRIMARY	N/A	4	103	216	144	144	173	182	191
221	KLOPPERPARK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	160446	PRIMARY	N/A	2	75	115	120	120	126	133	139
222	KUZIMISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311209	PRIMARY	N/A	2	41	92	66	66	69	73	76
223	LAERSKOOLO BERCHLEIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	304323	PRIMARY	N/A	4	89	124	107	107	149	157	164
224	LAERSKOOLO BRENTWOODPARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	310466	PRIMARY	N/A	3	72	103	112	112	121	128	134
225	LAERSKOOLO DIE PRESIDENT	EKURHULENI NORTH	160955	PRIMARY	N/A	1	39	65	63	63	65	69	72
226	LAERSKOOLO KRUISIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	260406	PRIMARY	N/A	6	143	237	234	234	240	253	265
227	LAERSKOOLO MWDEMET	EKURHULENI NORTH	160778	PRIMARY	N/A	1	30	53	42	42	50	53	55
228	LAERSKOOLO NOBEL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260422	PRIMARY	N/A	4	97	176	156	156	162	171	179
229	LAERSKOOLO NORTHEAD	EKURHULENI NORTH	310524	PRIMARY	N/A	3	102	161	164	164	171	180	188
230	LAERSKOOLO VAN REBEECKPARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	260430	PRIMARY	N/A	4	131	190	210	210	219	231	242
231	LAERSKOOLO VERKENNER	EKURHULENI NORTH	310565	PRIMARY	N/A	4	109	152	172	172	183	193	202

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
232	LAERSKOO WESTWOOD	EKURHULENI NORTH	161000	PRIMARY	N/A	3	58	177	75	75	97	102	107
233	LESABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311241	PRIMARY	N/A	3	114	187	183	183	191	201	210
234	MAGALELAGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311316	PRIMARY	N/A	1	48	N/A	60	77	80	84	88
235	MARHULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261032	PRIMARY	N/A	2	75	116	120	120	126	133	139
236	MASHEMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261040	PRIMARY	N/A	3	108	197	157	157	181	191	200
237	MEHLARENG COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261073	PRIMARY	N/A	1	45	71	72	72	75	79	83
238	MODUPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261099	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	123	135	135	141	149	156
239	MORTING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261115	PRIMARY	N/A	4	125	189	200	200	209	220	230
240	NVELAPHANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261123	PRIMARY	N/A	3	103	144	160	160	173	182	191
241	NYIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261131	PRIMARY	N/A	2	65	111	104	104	109	115	120
242	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260885	PRIMARY	N/A	6	209	297	334	334	350	369	386
243	PETER ZONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400351	PRIMARY	N/A	6	123	218	191	191	206	217	227
244	PHUTHUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261149	PRIMARY	N/A	3	110	116	176	176	184	194	203
245	PIONEER PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310078	PRIMARY	N/A	1	34	60	55	55	57	60	63
246	PRIMROSE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	161331	PRIMARY	N/A	3	50	N/A	80	80	84	89	93
247	REAGLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261694	PRIMARY	N/A	4	136	200	236	236	228	240	251
248	RYNSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	EKURHULENI NORTH	310886	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	82	106	106	102	108	113
249	SAFOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	EKURHULENI NORTH	261164	PRIMARY	N/A	2	33	106	50	50	55	58	61
250	SEDBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261180	PRIMARY	N/A	2	83	118	117	117	139	147	154
251	SEOTLOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261198	PRIMARY	N/A	5	132	208	218	218	221	233	244
252	SHUKUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261206	PRIMARY	N/A	4	92	145	148	148	152	162	170
253	SIPHWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261214	PRIMARY	N/A	3	111	142	186	186	186	196	205
254	SOLOMON MOTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311522	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	119	96	96	100	105	110
255	SOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL EISEN	EKURHULENI NORTH	311530	PRIMARY	N/A	2	28	50	45	45	47	50	52
256	THUTHUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261347	PRIMARY	N/A	2	85	119	136	136	142	150	157
257	TLAMATLAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261370	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	115	106	106	106	112	117
258	TLAKANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261388	PRIMARY	N/A	3	71	135	111	111	119	125	131
259	TSEKISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261396	PRIMARY	N/A	3	85	140	148	148	142	150	157
260	UTHEMBEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261438	PRIMARY	N/A	3	101	169	162	162	169	178	186
261	WELONJAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261446	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	145	140	140	146	154	161
262	WINNIE MANDELA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	400236	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	98	114	114	146	154	161
263	WYCHWOOD PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	161679	PRIMARY	N/A	2	47	135	75	75	79	83	87
264	ATHOLANG PRIMARY	GAUTENG NORTH	251199	PRIMARY	N/A	3	70	112	112	112	129	123	129
265	BALWETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	920778	PRIMARY	N/A	5	17	245	276	276	278	30	31
266	BOSCHOP PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211300	PRIMARY	N/A	3	129	150	178	178	216	228	239
267	BRONKHOFSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	210021	PRIMARY	N/A	4	120	194	189	189	201	212	222
268	CHOKOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	212192	PRIMARY	N/A	7	195	324	332	332	327	345	361
269	EMATSHENI PRIMARY FARM	GAUTENG NORTH	211367	PRIMARY	N/A	2	21	50	30	30	35	37	39
270	FANJAN PRIMARY FARM/RETHABILE	GAUTENG NORTH	240671	PRIMARY	N/A	1	31	168	50	50	-	-	-
271	GEROMBINEERDE SKOOL CULLINAN	GAUTENG NORTH	210096	PRIMARY	N/A	1	29	52	43	49	52	54	54
272	HLABELA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925181	PRIMARY	N/A	2	38	73	103	103	64	67	70
273	HLULISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925413	PRIMARY	N/A	3	79	113	125	125	132	139	146
274	KGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211441	PRIMARY	N/A	4	124	206	199	199	208	219	229
275	KUTUMELAMOLEFI INTM. FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	220731	PRIMARY	N/A	7	197	303	303	303	313	330	346
276	LAERSKOO DIE POORT	GAUTENG NORTH	241638	PRIMARY	N/A	4	116	174	183	183	194	204	214
277	LAERSKOO DU PREEZ VAN WYK	GAUTENG NORTH	210682	PRIMARY	N/A	3	69	87	88	88	116	122	128
278	LAERSKOO KAMEEL FONTEIN	GAUTENG NORTH	241620	PRIMARY	N/A	2	58	116	88	88	97	102	107
279	LAERSKOO KLIPDRIF	GAUTENG NORTH	240283	PRIMARY	N/A	3	91	139	146	146	-	-	-
280	LAERSKOO TYGERPOORT	GAUTENG NORTH	210823	PRIMARY	N/A	5	122	242	236	236	204	215	225
281	LAERSKOO WITPOORT NR 24 FARM	GAUTENG NORTH	210864	PRIMARY	N/A	2	39	77	66	66	65	69	72
282	LEEUWFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	240879	PRIMARY	N/A	2	47	50	66	66	79	83	87
283	MANDI ONSORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	922327	PRIMARY	N/A	1	36	69	56	56	60	63	66
284	MAKAMBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	926881	PRIMARY	N/A	2	43	68	63	63	72	76	80
285	MISHULUZANE MAYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	210013	PRIMARY	N/A	5	154	245	237	237	258	272	285
286	ONVERWACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	210013	PRIMARY	N/A	2	68	97	112	112	114	120	126
287	REFANO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211615	PRIMARY	N/A	2	32	94	45	45	54	57	60
288	REHABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211623	PRIMARY	N/A	3	74	123	144	144	124	131	137
289	SEDBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211649	PRIMARY	N/A	6	197	315	310	310	330	348	364

No.	Name of School	District	EMS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
290	SIHLUZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925447	PRIMARY	N/A	4	128	198	210	210	214	226	237
291	SIKHULISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	924602	PRIMARY	N/A	3	126	171	176	176	211	222	232
292	VEZILUWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211755	PRIMARY	N/A	3	99	194	175	175	166	175	183
293	ZIYUSENI PRIMARY	GAUTENG NORTH	990407	PRIMARY	N/A	2	31	87	50	50	52	55	58
294	BOSELE PUBLIC INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251284	PRIMARY	N/A	3	45	73	72	72	75	79	83
295	BRANDVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270645	PRIMARY	N/A	3	67	108	107	107	112	118	124
296	BULELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270652	PRIMARY	N/A	3	88	142	141	141	147	155	162
297	DIE POORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251306	PRIMARY	N/A	1	15	24	24	24	25	25	27
298	DIPHALANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251314	PRIMARY	N/A	6	133	215	213	213	223	235	246
299	DR YUSUF DADOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250019	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	97	96	96	100	105	110
300	ENTUTLUKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251389	PRIMARY	N/A	3	76	123	122	122	127	134	140
301	F.J.L. WELLS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270710	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	97	96	96	100	105	110
302	GREENSPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	930471	PRIMARY	N/A	2	65	105	104	104	109	115	120
303	HARTZSTRAAT PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	270017	PRIMARY	N/A	4	94	152	151	151	157	165	173
304	HLANGABEZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270736	PRIMARY	N/A	3	104	168	167	167	174	183	192
305	HLANGANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271435	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	135	135	135	141	149	156
306	PELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270789	PRIMARY	N/A	6	144	232	231	231	241	254	266
307	ISIDALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270753	PRIMARY	N/A	3	85	137	136	136	142	150	157
308	IZANOKHANTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271072	PRIMARY	N/A	3	100	161	160	160	167	176	184
309	KAMOGELO / VENTEROS PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	271163	PRIMARY	N/A	2	58	94	93	93	97	102	107
310	KAMOHELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270801	PRIMARY	N/A	3	64	103	103	103	107	113	118
311	KHASELILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251512	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	97	96	96	100	105	110
312	KHULULEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251520	PRIMARY	N/A	4	121	195	194	194	203	214	224
313	KHUTSUNG SOUTH PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	400570	PRIMARY	N/A	2	64	103	103	103	107	113	118
314	KID MAPONTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252752	PRIMARY	N/A	6	147	237	236	236	246	259	271
315	KOKOS PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	930749	PRIMARY	N/A	2	71	115	114	114	119	125	131
316	KRUGERSDORP TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250589	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	97	96	96	100	105	110
317	KWAGAFONTEN FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251546	PRIMARY	N/A	2	73	118	117	117	122	129	135
318	LAER GEDENSKOOL DANIE THERON	GAUTENG WEST	270038	PRIMARY	N/A	3	86	139	138	138	144	152	159
319	LAERSKOOLOO BEKKER	GAUTENG WEST	250605	PRIMARY	N/A	2	15	24	24	24	25	26	27
320	LAERSKOOLOO BLYVOORUITSGIF FARM	GAUTENG WEST	270294	PRIMARY	N/A	2	59	95	95	95	99	104	109
321	LAERSKOOLOO DAGBREEK	GAUTENG WEST	270272	PRIMARY	N/A	3	72	116	115	115	121	128	134
322	LAERSKOOLOO DE BEER SMALL SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270290	PRIMARY	N/A	1	18	29	29	29	30	32	34
323	LAERSKOOLOO EBENHAESER	GAUTENG WEST	250647	PRIMARY	N/A	2	66	106	106	106	111	117	122
324	LAERSKOOLOO FOCHVILLE	GAUTENG WEST	930375	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	140	140	140	146	154	161
325	LAERSKOOLOO GERIT MARITZ	GAUTENG WEST	270238	PRIMARY	N/A	3	96	155	154	154	161	170	178
326	LAERSKOOLOO GLENHARVIE	GAUTENG WEST	270306	PRIMARY	N/A	3	67	108	107	107	112	118	124
327	LAERSKOOLOO HEKPOORT FARM	GAUTENG WEST	250696	PRIMARY	N/A	1	28	45	45	45	47	50	52
328	LAERSKOOLOO JONGSPAN	GAUTENG WEST	270314	PRIMARY	N/A	4	131	211	210	210	219	231	242
329	LAERSKOOLOO KENMARE	GAUTENG WEST	250746	PRIMARY	N/A	5	139	224	223	223	233	246	258
330	LAERSKOOLOO LOSBERG	GAUTENG WEST	930928	PRIMARY	N/A	3	63	102	101	101	106	112	117
331	LAERSKOOLOO MILLENIUM	GAUTENG WEST	252829	PRIMARY	N/A	2	96	87	87	87	94	101	107
332	LAERSKOOLOO MODDERFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270330	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	102	101	101	106	112	117
333	LAERSKOOLOO MULDERSDRIF	GAUTENG WEST	250787	PRIMARY	N/A	3	79	127	127	127	132	139	146
334	LAERSKOOLOO NOOTGEDAHT NR 88	GAUTENG WEST	250795	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	140	140	140	146	154	161
335	LAERSKOOLOO OOS-DRIEFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270348	PRIMARY	N/A	5	151	244	242	242	253	267	280
336	LAERSKOOLOO PAARDEBAAL	GAUTENG WEST	250803	PRIMARY	N/A	2	75	121	121	121	126	133	139
337	LAERSKOOLOO PROTERARIF	GAUTENG WEST	250811	PRIMARY	N/A	2	43	69	69	69	72	76	80
338	LAERSKOOLOO RANDFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270355	PRIMARY	N/A	5	169	273	271	271	283	298	312
339	LAERSKOOLOO VENTERSPOS	GAUTENG WEST	270389	PRIMARY	N/A	5	164	265	263	263	275	290	304
340	LAERSKOOLOO WESTGOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270256	PRIMARY	N/A	4	125	202	200	200	209	220	230
341	LENGAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251561	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	144	143	143	149	157	164
342	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251751	PRIMARY	N/A	3	76	123	122	122	127	134	140
343	LET SATSING PRIMARY/MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270850	PRIMARY	N/A	2	65	105	104	104	109	115	120
344	LEWISHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252871	PRIMARY	N/A	2	96	90	90	90	94	99	104
345	MABLONING INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270876	PRIMARY	N/A	1	31	50	50	50	52	55	58
346	MALERATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270882	PRIMARY	N/A	3	138	223	221	221	231	243	254
347	MALONEYS EYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251637	PRIMARY	N/A	1	23	37	37	37	39	41	43

No.	Name of School	District	EMS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
348	MAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270900 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	6	146	236	234	234	245	236	270
349	MASHUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	400379 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	4	102	165	164	164	171	180	188
350	MATLA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251678 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	56	90	90	90	94	98	104
351	MATLAPENING PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270918 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	101	163	162	162	169	178	186
352	MATLHASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251686 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	66	106	106	106	111	117	122
353	MEULELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270926 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	55	88	88	88	92	97	102
354	MOHLAKANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270942 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	94	152	151	151	157	165	173
355	MOHLAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270959 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	56	90	90	90	94	99	104
356	MONUMENT PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	250860 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	51	82	82	82	85	90	94
357	MPHE-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252445 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	4	109	176	175	175	183	193	202
358	NAYAGSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270983 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	4	101	163	162	162	169	178	186
359	PATRICK MASHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252841 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	5	171	276	274	274	286	301	315
360	PANDULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271007 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	70	113	112	112	117	123	129
361	PHATUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251789 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	4	113	182	181	181	189	199	208
362	PHORORONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271015 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	50	81	80	80	84	89	93
363	RAND GOLD PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251785 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	1	22	35	35	35	37	39	41
364	RANDFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270904 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	103	166	165	165	173	182	191
365	REAGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	931778 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	70	113	112	112	117	123	129
366	RETILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	934044 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	4	121	195	194	194	203	214	224
367	RIETVALLEI PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	400523 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	90	145	144	144	151	159	166
368	ROCKLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270512 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	117	189	188	188	196	207	217
369	ROOPOORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271031 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	1	43	68	68	68	72	76	80
370	SCHAMBERG COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251855 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	51	82	82	82	85	90	94
371	SEATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271049 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	104	166	165	165	173	182	191
372	SEDIWOSANG PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	271056 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	104	168	167	167	174	183	192
373	SETHOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271064 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	64	65	64	64	67	71	74
374	SETLOJAMATHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251884 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	59	94	93	93	97	102	107
375	SILVERFELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251025 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	79	127	127	127	132	138	146
376	SWARTKOP VALLEY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251926 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	1	34	55	55	55	57	60	63
377	TARTLTON PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251934 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	1	31	50	50	50	52	55	58
378	THEMBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251975 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	82	132	132	132	137	144	151
379	THUSONG PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	251983 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	64	103	103	103	107	113	118
380	THUTHUZKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252784 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	5	157	253	252	252	263	277	290
381	THUTO BOKANOSOFAMI	GAUTENG WEST	270371 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	27	44	43	43	45	47	49
382	TOEKOMSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270033 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	5	149	240	239	239	250	264	276
383	TSAKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252015 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	4	118	190	189	189	198	209	219
384	TSHOLETSEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252023 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	92	148	148	148	154	162	170
385	TSHIBOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271130 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	96	155	154	154	161	170	178
386	TSELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271155 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	56	90	90	90	94	99	104
387	UNITY PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250654 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	81	131	130	130	136	143	150
388	VO OLPHEANT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252088 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	56	90	90	90	94	99	104
389	WEDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	932331 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	74	119	119	119	124	131	137
390	WEST RAND PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252114 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	54	87	87	87	90	95	99
391	WEST RAND SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251165 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	36	58	58	58	60	63	66
392	WESTERN AREA PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271205 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	67	108	107	107	112	118	124
393	WESTFELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270579 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	95	153	152	152	159	168	176
394	XHOBANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	932347 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	5	141	227	226	226	236	249	261
395	ZURBOKOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271239 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	83	134	133	133	139	147	154
396	ASTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131300 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	65	105	107	107	109	115	120
397	BEEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130492 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	73	123	96	96	122	129	135
398	BONWELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	250653 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	3	92	146	146	146	154	162	170
399	BOVET PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152041 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	5	146	245	244	244	245	258	270
400	BRAMLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150151 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	56	90	90	90	94	99	104
401	BUCLEUCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150243 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	40	45	45	45	46	47	48
402	CARTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152058 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	2	85	118	116	116	122	129	135
403	CYRIL DENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130237 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	1	30	52	48	48	50	53	56
404	DR KNAAK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152082 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	4	130	208	213	213	218	230	241
405	DR MATHOLE MOTSEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400080 PRIMARY	N/A	N/A	4	124	216	199	199	208	219	229

No.	Name of School	District	EMS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
406	DRAKE KOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	40205	PRIMARY	N/A	3	107	169	172	172	179	189	198
407	EASTGATE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130294	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	63	88	88	92	97	102
408	EDMONI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260655	PRIMARY	N/A	3	79	148	122	122	132	138	146
409	EBONY PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261701	PRIMARY	N/A	3	127	150	204	204	213	225	236
410	EKURHANYENI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152108	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	110	103	103	104	110	115
411	ENFUNDISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152116	PRIMARY	N/A	2	66	106	106	106	111	117	122
412	FAIRSANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130336	PRIMARY	N/A	2	40	56	66	66	67	71	74
413	FAIRVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130344	PRIMARY	N/A	2	69	108	107	107	116	122	128
414	FOREST TOWN SCHOOL (ISEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130377	PRIMARY	N/A	3	37	50	59	59	62	65	68
415	GIDEON RAMBIMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	402026	PRIMARY	N/A	3	76	121	120	120	127	134	140
416	GLENHAZEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150516	PRIMARY	N/A	1	38	60	59	59	64	67	70
417	GORDON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152132	PRIMARY	N/A	3	77	155	127	127	129	136	142
418	H.A. JACK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150557	PRIMARY	N/A	1	31	65	50	50	52	55	58
419	HILLCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130500	PRIMARY	N/A	1	23	45	45	45	39	41	43
420	HOUGHTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130542	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	127	135	135	141	149	156
421	H. HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130575	PRIMARY	N/A	2	66	108	106	106	111	117	122
422	KAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152140	PRIMARY	N/A	4	136	119	192	192	228	240	251
423	IPHUTHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152165	PRIMARY	N/A	3	112	140	106	106	188	198	207
424	ITHUTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152173	PRIMARY	N/A	2	88	118	106	106	114	120	126
425	IVORY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260988	PRIMARY	N/A	3	95	168	167	167	159	168	176
426	JOHANNESBURG GIRLS' PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130666	PRIMARY	N/A	5	114	192	183	183	191	201	210
427	JOHN MITCHELL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130690	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	90	99	99	106	112	117
428	KAAL ONTEN PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400378	PRIMARY	N/A	4	127	195	197	197	213	225	236
429	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261719	PRIMARY	N/A	6	240	332	449	449	402	424	444
430	KENSINGTON RIDGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130724	PRIMARY	N/A	1	23	48	38	38	39	41	43
431	LAERSKOL KENSINGTON	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130815	PRIMARY	N/A	1	36	55	58	58	60	63	66
432	LECESTER ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130823	PRIMARY	N/A	3	75	125	125	125	126	133	139
433	LYNDHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150920	PRIMARY	N/A	1	62	97	101	101	104	110	115
434	MALVERN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130872	PRIMARY	N/A	1	29	48	40	40	46	52	54
435	MARLBORO GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150029	PRIMARY	N/A	2	56	82	90	90	94	99	104
436	MAYBURY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400076	PRIMARY	N/A	3	126	205	212	212	211	222	232
437	MC WELER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152256	PRIMARY	N/A	3	120	161	180	180	202	212	222
438	MIKAT EKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261081	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	60	103	103	106	112	117
439	NOKUTHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152835	PRIMARY	N/A	1	40	53	64	64	67	71	74
440	NORWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131052	PRIMARY	N/A	2	44	73	69	69	74	78	82
441	OBSERVATORY EAST PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131078	PRIMARY	N/A	2	56	95	87	87	94	99	104
442	OBSERVATORY GIRLS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131086	PRIMARY	N/A	2	57	90	82	82	95	100	105
443	ORANGE GROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131102	PRIMARY	N/A	4	98	163	132	132	164	173	181
444	ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130799	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	100	98	98	104	110	115
445	P.S. T. SOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260869	PRIMARY	N/A	2	104	177	167	167	174	183	192
446	PARKHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151126	PRIMARY	N/A	1	32	44	53	53	54	57	60
447	PARK TOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133512	PRIMARY	N/A	1	33	52	51	51	55	58	61
448	REBOWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261107	PRIMARY	N/A	3	121	168	200	200	203	214	224
449	REMBRANDT PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151340	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	106	99	99	102	108	113
450	RIVERSANDS PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152322	PRIMARY	N/A	1	31	51	51	51	52	55	58
451	ROSEBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151456	PRIMARY	N/A	2	42	81	67	67	70	74	77
452	ROSEBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131409	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	106	106	106	106	112	117
453	SANDTOWN VIEW COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150318	PRIMARY	N/A	2	35	85	64	64	59	62	65
454	SANDWOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131466	PRIMARY	N/A	2	46	71	71	71	77	81	85
455	SEDI-LAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400399	PRIMARY	N/A	2	79	119	127	127	132	139	146
456	SEFKENG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152330	PRIMARY	N/A	2	38	58	58	58	64	67	70
457	SIR EDMUND HILLARY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131508	PRIMARY	N/A	3	119	182	189	189	199	210	220
458	SKEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152355	PRIMARY	N/A	3	117	189	192	192	196	207	217
459	ST. VINCENT SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151654	PRIMARY	N/A	2	20	24	30	30	33	35	37
460	SUMMERWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131599	PRIMARY	N/A	2	46	87	87	87	77	81	85
461	YEDVILLE BOYS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131730	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	124	140	140	146	154	161
462	YEDVILLE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131748	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	87	91	91	92	97	102
463	ZENZELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152421	PRIMARY	N/A	2	70	131	107	107	117	123	129

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
											R'000			
											2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
464	AB XUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	131805	PRIMARY	N/A	2	58	94	93	93	97	102	107	
465	BAPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140392	PRIMARY	N/A	2	51	94	82	82	85	87	90	96
466	BATSOILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121228	PRIMARY	N/A	2	52	79	83	83	87	85	92	94
467	BERNARD ISACS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140012	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	90	87	87	90	90	95	99
468	BLARGOWRE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150110	PRIMARY	N/A	3	81	131	130	130	136	143	150	
469	BOEPAKTISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140400	PRIMARY	N/A	3	80	127	128	128	134	141	148	
470	BOPANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140418	PRIMARY	N/A	1	35	35	56	56	59	62	65	
471	BORDEAUX PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150136	PRIMARY	N/A	1	30	34	48	48	50	53	55	
472	BOSMONT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140020	PRIMARY	N/A	3	92	116	148	148	154	162	170	
473	BREE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133140	PRIMARY	N/A	2	71	105	114	114	119	125	131	
474	COSMO CITY 4 WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400212	PRIMARY	N/A	3	131	182	210	210	219	231	242	
475	COSMO CITY JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400179	PRIMARY	N/A	5	151	213	242	242	253	267	280	
476	COSMO CITY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400178	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	121	96	96	100	105	110	
477	CROWN MINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133470	PRIMARY	N/A	1	33	53	53	53	55	58	61	
478	DELTA PARK	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150391	PRIMARY	N/A	2	17	106	27	27	28	30	31	
479	DIEPSLOOT COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400010	PRIMARY	N/A	2	79	155	127	127	132	139	146	
480	DIEPSLOOT PRIMARY 4	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400283	PRIMARY	N/A	1	35	60	56	56	59	62	65	
481	DITAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132068	PRIMARY	N/A	2	52	121	83	83	87	92	96	
482	DITAWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132076	PRIMARY	N/A	1	21	55	34	34	35	37	39	
483	DOWLINGLAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141218	PRIMARY	N/A	2	70	115	112	112	117	123	129	
484	DUMEZWIENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140442	PRIMARY	N/A	3	74	97	119	119	124	131	137	
485	EKUTHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140467	PRIMARY	N/A	1	38	66	61	61	64	67	70	
486	EMARENTHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130310	PRIMARY	N/A	2	50	65	80	80	84	89	93	
487	EP BALJAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130286	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	95	87	87	90	95	99	
488	EVEREST PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141234	PRIMARY	N/A	3	79	134	127	127	132	139	146	
489	FARESANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121335	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	74	48	48	50	53	55	
490	FORDSBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133371	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	95	101	101	106	112	117	
491	FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150482	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	85	88	88	92	97	102	
492	GRANT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140533	PRIMARY	N/A	2	52	87	83	83	87	92	96	
493	GR HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140061	PRIMARY	N/A	3	80	94	112	112	117	123	129	
494	GREENSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130443	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	37	47	47	50	55	59	
495	HESPERUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	131276	PRIMARY	N/A	2	39	52	63	63	65	69	72	
496	IR GRIFFITH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150664	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	69	87	87	90	95	99	
497	KANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140558	PRIMARY	N/A	4	93	139	149	149	156	164	172	
498	KANENKWEZI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140590	PRIMARY	N/A	2	51	74	82	82	85	90	94	
499	IPOLKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140608	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	100	87	87	90	95	99	
500	IS MPANZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140616	PRIMARY	N/A	3	81	126	130	130	136	143	150	
501	KHANDUBULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121459	PRIMARY	N/A	1	31	45	50	50	52	55	58	
502	KHOMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140640	PRIMARY	N/A	6	110	244	176	176	184	194	203	
503	LAERSKOP BOSKOP	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150797	PRIMARY	N/A	7	181	289	290	290	303	319	334	
504	LAERSKOP CLAREMONT	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140228	PRIMARY	N/A	2	68	103	109	109	114	120	126	
505	LAERSKOP ESPERANZA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140236	PRIMARY	N/A	3	74	137	119	119	124	131	137	
506	LAERSKOP FAIRLAND	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140244	PRIMARY	N/A	6	144	140	231	231	241	254	266	
507	LAERSKOP FONTAINEBLEAU	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150813	PRIMARY	N/A	3	78	123	125	125	131	138	144	
508	LAERSKOP GENERAL CHRISTIAN DE WIET	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140251	PRIMARY	N/A	2	53	55	85	85	89	94	98	
509	LAERSKOP JIM FOUJIE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140259	PRIMARY	N/A	3	88	142	141	141	147	155	162	
510	LAERSKOP LOUW GELDENHUIS	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150839	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	97	144	144	151	159	166	
511	LAERSKOP PIET VAN VUUREN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140277	PRIMARY	N/A	3	83	142	133	133	139	147	154	
512	LAERSKOP UNIKA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150847	PRIMARY	N/A	4	101	162	162	162	169	178	186	
513	LEHLLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121475	PRIMARY	N/A	1	38	63	61	61	64	67	70	
514	LERATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132359	PRIMARY	N/A	2	33	53	53	53	55	58	61	
515	LERESCHE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132407	PRIMARY	N/A	3	97	161	156	156	162	171	179	
516	LION PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400421	PRIMARY	N/A	2	50	81	80	80	84	89	93	
517	LUXHOLVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132466	PRIMARY	N/A	2	70	132	112	112	117	123	129	
518	MANGWILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140764	PRIMARY	N/A	2	53	84	85	85	89	94	98	
519	MIDELVA HLONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121541	PRIMARY	N/A	3	85	160	136	136	142	150	157	
520	MELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130859	PRIMARY	N/A	3	70	113	112	112	117	123	129	
521	MOTLOLI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121550	PRIMARY	N/A	2	53	89	85	85	89	94	98	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2019/20	2020/21	2020/23
521	MUSEDA-VHADZIMU PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152827	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	137	135	135	141	149	156
522	NANDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140555	PRIMARY	N/A	1	28	42	45	47	47	50	52
523	NEWCLARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141200	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	98	87	87	90	95	99
524	NKHOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121532	PRIMARY	N/A	1	27	56	43	43	45	47	48
525	NOORDGEGG PRIMERE SKOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140079	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	155	144	144	151	159	166
526	NOORDGEGG PRIMERE SKOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	233774	PRIMARY	N/A	2	58	98	93	93	97	102	107
527	PARADISE BEND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121673	PRIMARY	N/A	3	70	137	112	112	117	123	129
528	PAUL MOSAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121707	PRIMARY	N/A	2	53	92	85	85	89	94	98
529	PIVILLIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140889	PRIMARY	N/A	2	51	65	65	65	65	65	65
530	QHOBOSEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400237	PRIMARY	N/A	1	34	56	55	55	57	60	63
531	RESOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151365	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	81	87	87	90	95	99
532	RISDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140703	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	94	87	87	90	95	99
533	RIVERLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151415	PRIMARY	N/A	1	31	48	50	50	52	55	58
534	ROBIN HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132110	PRIMARY	N/A	2	39	98	63	63	65	69	72
535	SELOPE-THOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151548	PRIMARY	N/A	5	102	160	164	164	171	180	188
536	SHARONLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141192	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	97	98	98	102	108	113
537	T.C.ESTERHUYSEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140862	PRIMARY	N/A	2	29	77	47	47	49	52	54
538	THABISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133132	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	166	144	144	151	159	166
539	THEMBALUHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121806	PRIMARY	N/A	1	22	39	35	35	37	39	41
540	THEMBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400211	PRIMARY	N/A	2	103	174	165	165	173	182	191
541	TRISANO MIMOGO PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121848	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	97	101	101	106	112	117
542	TSEBEDISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121863	PRIMARY	N/A	2	58	84	93	93	97	102	107
543	WEIZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141242	PRIMARY	N/A	2	50	95	80	80	84	89	93
544	WESTBURY PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141226	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	150	135	135	141	149	156
545	WILHELMINA HOSKINS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121871	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	150	88	88	92	97	102
546	WINNIEENKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121889	PRIMARY	N/A	2	57	91	91	91	95	100	105
547	WISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152413	PRIMARY	N/A	2	51	44	82	82	85	90	94
548	WITKOPPEN COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133066	PRIMARY	N/A	2	57	148	91	91	95	100	105
549	ZAKHEM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133222	PRIMARY	N/A	4	82	189	132	132	137	144	151
550	ZITHATHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	320267	PRIMARY	N/A	3	61	131	98	98	102	108	113
551	AJANANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110064	PRIMARY	N/A	3	91	106	146	146	152	160	169
552	APEX PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111740	PRIMARY	N/A	3	97	106	156	156	162	171	179
553	BUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121079	PRIMARY	N/A	2	57	89	91	91	95	100	105
554	CRESTVIEW PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	133555	PRIMARY	N/A	2	67	106	107	107	112	118	124
555	CROWN REEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	11823	PRIMARY	N/A	2	53	108	85	85	89	94	98
556	ELEUTHEMBA	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110881	PRIMARY	N/A	3	105	140	160	160	176	186	195
557	FINE TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	332099	PRIMARY	N/A	3	117	160	188	188	196	207	217
558	GOVAN MBeki PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400106	PRIMARY	N/A	3	142	160	228	228	238	251	263
559	IGUGULETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400884	PRIMARY	N/A	3	118	94	151	151	158	166	174
560	INKULULEKO YE SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331603	PRIMARY	N/A	3	122	160	196	196	204	215	226
561	INTLONIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330878	PRIMARY	N/A	3	133	160	213	213	223	235	246
562	ITEMOHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110171	PRIMARY	N/A	2	133	87	168	168	173	181	191
563	KIASHA PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400701	PRIMARY	N/A	1	34	53	55	55	57	60	63
564	LA ROCHELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110460	PRIMARY	N/A	2	41	97	66	66	69	73	76
565	LAERSKOOl DANIE THeron PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120733	PRIMARY	N/A	3	73	92	117	117	122	129	136
566	LAERSKOOl SUIDHEUWELS	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120782	PRIMARY	N/A	1	36	53	58	58	60	63	66
567	LAERSKOOl W.H. COETZER	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110189	PRIMARY	N/A	2	65	106	125	125	129	135	142
568	LANCASTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400865	PRIMARY	N/A	3	105	106	168	168	176	186	195
569	LANGALBALELE DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331629	PRIMARY	N/A	3	108	160	173	173	181	191	200
570	LAUS DEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400209	PRIMARY	N/A	3	82	148	132	132	137	144	151
571	LEHAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110205	PRIMARY	N/A	3	116	202	196	196	194	204	214
572	LESEDI LA KRESTE ANGLICAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110205	PRIMARY	N/A	1	31	47	47	47	47	55	59
573	MAIDIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330895	PRIMARY	N/A	2	81	100	130	130	136	143	150
574	MAQUIME PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	320778	PRIMARY	N/A	3	69	134	111	111	116	122	128
575	MFUNDOMOTI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111534	PRIMARY	N/A	5	150	242	241	241	251	265	277
576	MID-ENERGDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120741	PRIMARY	N/A	2	56	53	90	90	94	99	104
577	MONTANUS LAERSKOOl	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400300	PRIMARY	N/A	2	73	103	107	107	122	129	136
578	MOTHEQ-FOUNDATION PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331982	PRIMARY	N/A	3	86	140	138	138	144	152	159

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2019/20	2020/21	2022/23
580	MILLBARTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110466	PRIMARY	N/A	3	77	106	124	124	129	136	142
581	NOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331108	PRIMARY	N/A	3	108	131	173	173	181	191	200
582	QONIPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111542	PRIMARY	N/A	3	91	142	146	146	152	160	168
583	OLIFANT SILEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111462	PRIMARY	N/A	3	73	103	117	117	122	129	135
584	ORANGE FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331637	PRIMARY	N/A	4	130	187	209	209	218	230	241
585	PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110288	PRIMARY	N/A	1	30	53	48	48	50	53	55
586	POHOPED PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331299	PRIMARY	N/A	2	51	98	82	82	85	90	94
587	POSEDON ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110049	PRIMARY	N/A	2	86	106	136	136	144	152	159
588	QOQIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331199	PRIMARY	N/A	3	79	106	127	127	132	139	146
589	RADIPABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331207	PRIMARY	N/A	2	78	106	125	125	131	138	144
590	REMOHEISOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331201	PRIMARY	N/A	3	97	106	156	156	162	171	179
591	REFALLETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331249	PRIMARY	N/A	3	120	160	192	192	201	212	222
592	REGENTSPARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121004	PRIMARY	N/A	1	58	53	93	93	97	102	107
593	REKHUTILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331264	PRIMARY	N/A	1	33	53	53	53	55	58	61
594	SANT GEORGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111567	PRIMARY	N/A	3	100	106	173	173	167	176	184
595	SEPHONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331306	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	106	98	98	102	108	113
596	SHARICREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110312	PRIMARY	N/A	1	31	52	50	50	52	55	58
597	SERRA NEVADA PS	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110163	PRIMARY	N/A	3	92	106	56	56	56	162	170
598	SPECTRUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111559	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	87	109	109	100	105	110
599	STEVE BIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400077	PRIMARY	N/A	2	64	100	103	103	107	113	118
600	STRETFORD EXT B PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331918	PRIMARY	N/A	3	98	132	157	157	164	173	181
601	THE MOSSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	403083	PRIMARY	N/A	1	53	53	85	85	88	94	98
602	THUTHUKANI-TSWELOPELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110808	PRIMARY	N/A	2	73	94	124	124	122	129	135
603	TILSET SO-BEKEZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331900	PRIMARY	N/A	8	167	319	268	268	280	295	309
604	TOWNVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121178	PRIMARY	N/A	1	30	48	48	48	50	53	55
605	TSEHPANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331447	PRIMARY	N/A	5	179	250	289	289	300	316	331
606	MULINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331512	PRIMARY	N/A	3	111	106	178	178	186	196	205
607	ZODIAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110346	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	90	96	96	100	105	110
608	ZONKIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL ORANGE FARM	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331561	PRIMARY	N/A	3	104	160	167	167	174	183	192
609	ALBERTINA SISULU	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400095	PRIMARY	N/A	2	14	53	24	24	23	24	25
610	ARTHUR MATTHEWS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250035	PRIMARY	N/A	1	49	106	79	79	82	86	90
611	BONAMELO PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251256	PRIMARY	N/A	1	34	56	56	56	57	60	63
612	BRAAMFISCHVILLE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400082	PRIMARY	N/A	2	76	140	128	128	127	134	140
613	DOR MARY MALAHLELA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251348	PRIMARY	N/A	1	20	32	40	40	33	35	37
614	DSJ PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251355	PRIMARY	N/A	3	78	131	119	119	131	138	144
615	DURBAN DEEP PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251363	PRIMARY	N/A	2	65	32	98	98	109	115	120
616	IDATA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140459	PRIMARY	N/A	1	35	65	63	63	59	62	65
617	EMELANG	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140483	PRIMARY	N/A	2	94	160	106	106	157	165	173
618	EMPMALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140491	PRIMARY	N/A	3	83	127	115	115	139	147	154
619	ENKOLWEN P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251371	PRIMARY	N/A	1	30	65	40	40	50	53	55
620	FLORIDA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250159	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	140	140	140	151	159	166
621	HARRY GWALA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400121	PRIMARY	N/A	3	153	216	245	245	256	270	283
622	HECTOR PETERSON	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250256	PRIMARY	N/A	1	35	53	51	51	59	62	65
623	HLABANGANE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140541	PRIMARY	N/A	1	33	52	52	51	55	59	61
624	ITHEMBAULILE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251462	PRIMARY	N/A	2	43	124	95	95	72	76	80
625	JB. MARKS P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400214	PRIMARY	N/A	1	43	77	77	77	72	76	80
626	JULIUS SEBOLA P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400112	PRIMARY	N/A	2	104	166	164	164	174	183	192
627	KHULWANOZWI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400628	PRIMARY	N/A	2	85	127	104	104	142	150	157
628	KLIPVALLEY P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252809	PRIMARY	N/A	2	66	113	112	112	111	117	122
629	KWA-PHALO P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140673	PRIMARY	N/A	1	25	48	32	32	42	44	46
630	LAERSKOOLOO CULEMBECK	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250613	PRIMARY	N/A	3	105	163	159	159	176	186	195
631	LAERSKOOLOO DIE RUITER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250621	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	100	99	99	106	112	117
632	LAERSKOOLOO DR HAVINGA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250639	PRIMARY	N/A	3	103	166	181	181	173	182	191
633	LAERSKOOLOO FLORIDA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250662	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	108	125	125	100	105	110
634	LAERSKOOLOO GEN DE LA REY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250670	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	148	157	157	149	157	164
635	LAERSKOOLOO GUSTAV PRELLER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250688	PRIMARY	N/A	1	51	87	93	93	85	90	94
636	LAERSKOOLOO HELDERKUN	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250704	PRIMARY	N/A	4	136	305	226	226	228	240	251
637	LAERSKOOLOO HORSION	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250720	PRIMARY	N/A	3	96	127	151	151	161	170	178

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2019/20	2020/21	2020/23
638	LAERSKOOLO JOZUA VALDE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250738	PRIMARY	N/A	3	96	119	138	138	161	170	178
639	LAERSKOOLO ROODEBECK	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250629	PRIMARY	N/A	3	86	97	144	144	144	152	159
640	LAERSKOOLO ROODEKRANS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250637	PRIMARY	N/A	3	144	247	242	242	241	254	266
641	LEJOLELUTSON	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140707	PRIMARY	N/A	1	30	50	64	64	50	53	55
642	LIVUWANI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140731	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	105	83	83	90	95	99
643	LIDIRILE P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251595	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	94	101	101	104	110	115
644	LUFHERENG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400587	PRIMARY	N/A	3	108	189	189	189	181	191	200
645	MAKHOARANE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251629	PRIMARY	N/A	2	59	63	88	88	99	104	109
646	MARGARET GWILE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251660	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	90	91	91	104	110	115
647	MAWILA PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140708	PRIMARY	N/A	1	40	81	59	59	67	71	74
648	MAYIBUYE P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252007	PRIMARY	N/A	2	67	66	109	109	112	118	124
649	MEDUYISA MAKHUBO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	131948	PRIMARY	N/A	1	32	65	51	51	54	57	60
650	MEADOWLANDS PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140547	PRIMARY	N/A	1	20	44	27	27	33	35	37
651	MOLIMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132563	PRIMARY	N/A	2	70	124	117	117	117	123	129
652	MORUTJA THUTO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140830	PRIMARY	N/A	4	101	187	144	144	169	178	186
653	MOSES KOTANE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400113	PRIMARY	N/A	4	155	163	233	233	260	274	287
654	MZAMO P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132597	PRIMARY	N/A	1	33	44	48	48	55	58	61
655	NKOME MARUPING	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400114	PRIMARY	N/A	4	133	168	221	221	223	236	246
656	OBER MOSIANE P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400116	PRIMARY	N/A	1	35	60	56	56	59	62	65
657	PALESA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140871	PRIMARY	N/A	1	35	44	59	59	59	62	65
658	PHAKAWANI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	121599	PRIMARY	N/A	2	68	97	88	88	114	120	126
659	PRINCESS PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250569	PRIMARY	N/A	3	88	135	135	135	147	155	162
660	REBONGWE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140897	PRIMARY	N/A	1	24	45	38	38	40	42	44
661	RIDGEVALE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250585	PRIMARY	N/A	2	50	84	82	82	84	88	93
662	RISHLE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140905	PRIMARY	N/A	2	68	124	109	109	114	120	126
663	ROODEPOORT P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252221	PRIMARY	N/A	1	32	55	50	50	54	57	60
664	SENYAMO PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251576	PRIMARY	N/A	2	53	85	87	87	89	94	98
665	SHOWANG PRIM	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132544	PRIMARY	N/A	1	30	44	43	43	50	53	55
666	SIZWILE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251900	PRIMARY	N/A	2	23	160	27	27	38	41	43
667	SOZANZI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400664	PRIMARY	N/A	2	70	108	108	117	117	123	129
668	THABANENG	JOHANNESBURG WEST	131108	PRIMARY	N/A	3	126	231	176	176	211	222	232
669	THABANG PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251942	PRIMARY	N/A	2	69	103	103	103	116	122	128
670	THABISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	131116	PRIMARY	N/A	4	118	127	173	173	196	209	219
671	THATHEZANHO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251987	PRIMARY	N/A	2	56	94	64	64	97	102	107
672	THE GATEWAY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251090	PRIMARY	N/A	3	31	147	48	48	52	55	58
673	THEBALETHO PRIM	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141377	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	87	96	96	102	106	113
674	THOREKA P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140596	PRIMARY	N/A	3	75	118	124	124	126	133	139
675	TYIMISEN PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141036	PRIMARY	N/A	3	101	161	152	152	169	178	186
676	TLHOKOMELO PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141044	PRIMARY	N/A	2	53	61	82	82	89	94	98
677	TOMENG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141069	PRIMARY	N/A	2	58	97	93	93	97	102	107
678	TSEHICONG PRIM	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252025	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	118	106	106	106	112	117
679	TSHIRELETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141085	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	150	144	144	102	108	113
680	TSETSI MASHINI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140822	PRIMARY	N/A	1	35	48	48	48	59	62	65
681	TSGANG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141093	PRIMARY	N/A	1	45	60	64	64	75	79	83
682	TUMBEDZO P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141101	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	87	90	90	92	97	102
683	TUMANG PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141127	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	102	119	119	141	149	156
684	TUMILO PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141136	PRIMARY	N/A	1	40	52	64	64	67	71	74
685	UNIFED P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251682	PRIMARY	N/A	1	35	60	53	53	59	62	65
686	UYUYO PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133462	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	81	88	88	104	110	115
687	VEZOKHULE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133256	PRIMARY	N/A	4	128	202	164	164	214	226	237
688	ADELAIDE TAMBO	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133652	PRIMARY	N/A	1	15	53	24	24	25	26	27
689	ALPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110556	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	98	88	88	92	97	102
690	ATAMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110528	PRIMARY	N/A	3	81	97	130	130	136	143	150
691	BARGHATH HOSPITAL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	131912	PRIMARY	N/A	1	25	53	40	40	42	44	46
692	BASANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110551	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	48	87	87	90	95	99
693	BETHANY COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	131953	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	66	88	88	92	97	102
694	BOKENHOUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120014	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	139	143	143	149	157	164
695	BUSISIME PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110577	PRIMARY	N/A	3	83	85	133	133	139	147	154

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
											R000			
											2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
696	CAVENDISH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120022	PRIMARY	N/A	2	58	90	93	93	97	102	107	107
697	DEL RADO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120048	PRIMARY	N/A	1	37	53	59	59	62	65	68	68
698	DIKGARANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	119656	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	135	135	135	141	149	156	156
699	DUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	119593	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	118	143	143	149	157	164	164
700	E.W. HOBBS	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120113	PRIMARY	N/A	2	67	103	107	107	112	118	124	124
701	EBUHLINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110619	PRIMARY	N/A	5	175	285	281	281	293	309	324	324
702	ELDOCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120063	PRIMARY	N/A	3	82	121	132	132	137	144	151	151
703	ELDORADO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120071	PRIMARY	N/A	2	67	97	107	107	112	118	124	124
704	ELIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120105	PRIMARY	N/A	3	104	174	167	167	174	183	190	190
705	ELISE NGIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110627	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	100	143	143	149	157	164	164
706	EMATHAFENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121293	PRIMARY	N/A	3	85	137	136	136	142	150	157	157
707	EMAVENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110635	PRIMARY	N/A	2	69	84	111	111	116	122	128	128
708	EMISEBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132175	PRIMARY	N/A	2	56	74	90	90	94	99	104	104
709	ENSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110650	PRIMARY	N/A	3	82	102	132	132	137	144	151	151
710	ENTANDWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121319	PRIMARY	N/A	6	165	224	265	265	276	291	305	305
711	ESTHEBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110676	PRIMARY	N/A	5	169	285	271	271	283	298	312	312
712	EZBUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110684	PRIMARY	N/A	3	83	105	133	133	139	147	154	154
713	FARANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	252833	PRIMARY	N/A	4	147	208	236	236	246	259	271	271
714	FIRETHORN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120121	PRIMARY	N/A	2	70	110	112	112	117	123	129	129
715	FLAMINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110098	PRIMARY	N/A	3	95	142	152	152	159	168	176	176
716	FLORIDAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120139	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	111	98	98	102	108	113	113
717	FOREST HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120519	PRIMARY	N/A	2	58	92	93	93	97	102	107	107
718	FREDON PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400863	PRIMARY	N/A	4	159	252	255	255	266	280	293	293
719	GAZANKULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110718	PRIMARY	N/A	3	81	115	130	130	136	143	150	150
720	GLENEDGE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400532	PRIMARY	N/A	4	111	166	178	178	186	196	205	205
721	GOLDPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120162	PRIMARY	N/A	2	57	73	91	91	95	100	105	105
722	GOZA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400762	PRIMARY	N/A	3	94	132	151	151	157	165	173	173
723	GREVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110106	PRIMARY	N/A	6	163	203	261	261	273	288	302	302
724	HARMONT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110114	PRIMARY	N/A	3	108	153	173	173	181	191	200	200
725	HEERENGRAFT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120170	PRIMARY	N/A	2	68	110	109	109	114	120	126	126
726	HTEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110726	PRIMARY	N/A	4	115	242	184	184	193	203	213	213
727	HLAKANIPHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121350	PRIMARY	N/A	3	83	153	133	133	139	147	154	154
728	IGUGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132274	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	82	88	88	92	97	102	102
729	KEMELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110734	PRIMARY	N/A	4	110	140	176	176	184	194	203	203
730	KWEEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132282	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	82	88	88	92	97	102	102
731	IMPALA CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110722	PRIMARY	N/A	4	109	163	175	175	183	193	202	202
732	IMPUMELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111435	PRIMARY	N/A	1	37	66	59	59	62	65	68	68
733	INDYEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110742	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	85	98	98	102	108	113	113
734	ISAACSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121400	PRIMARY	N/A	1	29	47	47	47	49	52	54	54
735	ISIKHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121418	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	100	98	98	102	108	113	113
736	ISIKHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132290	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	82	96	96	100	105	110	110
737	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132308	PRIMARY	N/A	3	81	108	130	130	136	143	150	150
738	ITEMOGELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110775	PRIMARY	N/A	4	143	245	229	229	240	253	265	265
739	JABULU-LOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121434	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	45	45	45	49	55	59	59
740	KARABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110791	PRIMARY	N/A	2	58	87	93	93	97	102	107	107
741	KGATOLEPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110809	PRIMARY	N/A	1	30	48	48	48	50	53	55	55
742	KHAIHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110817	PRIMARY	N/A	2	58	85	93	93	97	102	107	107
743	KHOLWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121467	PRIMARY	N/A	3	88	142	141	141	147	155	162	162
744	KHOTISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110825	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	88	88	88	92	97	102	102
745	KHUTHALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110841	PRIMARY	N/A	2	68	85	109	109	114	120	126	126
746	KLIPDOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120196	PRIMARY	N/A	2	68	95	109	109	114	120	126	126
747	LAERSKOOL DAL MONDEOR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120725	PRIMARY	N/A	4	109	144	175	175	183	193	202	202
748	LAERSKOOL VOORBRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120774	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	97	99	99	104	110	115	115
749	LAKEVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120022	PRIMARY	N/A	3	100	161	160	160	167	176	184	184
750	LEITSHOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110882	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	48	88	88	92	97	102	102
751	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132381	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	121	135	135	141	149	156	156
752	LENASIA MODEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110148	PRIMARY	N/A	4	118	194	189	189	198	209	219	219
753	LETHABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110816	PRIMARY	N/A	1	28	31	45	45	47	50	52	52

No.	Name of School	District	EMS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
754	LIERA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110239	PRIMARY	N/A	3	83	118	133	133	139	147	154
755	LOITEKLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110924	PRIMARY	N/A	1	27	42	85	85	45	47	49
756	LUMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110940	PRIMARY	N/A	1	33	53	53	53	55	58	61
757	MAKOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132828	PRIMARY	N/A	2	68	94	93	93	97	102	107
758	MARA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111065	PRIMARY	N/A	2	57	53	91	91	95	100	105
759	MCBAIN CHARLES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120220	PRIMARY	N/A	1	35	56	56	56	59	62	65
760	MEGATONG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111013	PRIMARY	N/A	1	29	53	47	47	49	52	54
761	MERAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111021	PRIMARY	N/A	1	29	47	47	47	49	52	54
762	MILNERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120246	PRIMARY	N/A	2	77	90	124	124	129	136	142
763	MOCHOKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121568	PRIMARY	N/A	2	57	121	91	91	95	100	105
764	MOETAPLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132956	PRIMARY	N/A	1	29	27	47	47	49	52	54
765	MOKOROTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132948	PRIMARY	N/A	1	32	52	51	51	54	57	60
766	MOJALATADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121566	PRIMARY	N/A	1	24	39	38	38	40	42	44
767	MOLEATSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132555	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	79	88	88	92	97	102
768	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111088	PRIMARY	N/A	1	33	44	53	53	55	58	61
769	MOTANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111066	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	37	88	88	92	97	102
770	MVELEDZANDIHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111104	PRIMARY	N/A	3	108	187	175	175	185	193	202
771	MWOLISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121616	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	71	90	90	90	95	99
772	NANCEFELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120261	PRIMARY	N/A	4	111	160	178	178	185	196	205
773	NATURENA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120865	PRIMARY	N/A	2	34	55	55	55	57	60	63
774	NEW NATURENA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400783	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	144	143	143	149	157	164
775	NHLEWIKO PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111138	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	74	88	88	92	97	102
776	NKA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132639	PRIMARY	N/A	1	34	52	55	55	57	60	63
777	NONTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121640	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	45	87	87	90	95	99
778	ORIONDE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400801	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	87	101	101	105	112	117
779	PARK JUNIOR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120873	PRIMARY	N/A	3	98	158	157	157	164	173	181
780	PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110270	PRIMARY	N/A	4	110	174	176	176	184	194	203
781	PARKDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120236	PRIMARY	N/A	4	111	166	178	178	186	196	205
782	PENTAROSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110236	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	87	87	87	90	95	99
783	PHILIP KUSCHICK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132712	PRIMARY	N/A	3	41	160	166	166	169	173	176
784	PHUMIZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111161	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	105	105	135	141	149	156
785	PHUTHALUSAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111179	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	100	87	87	90	95	99
786	PROGRESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110304	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	137	140	140	146	154	161
787	PROTEA SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111187	PRIMARY	N/A	4	114	184	183	183	191	201	210
788	REBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	112111	PRIMARY	N/A	1	27	60	43	43	45	47	49
789	RUTEGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132878	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	102	96	96	100	105	110
790	SEDIATHUTO H.P. SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111246	PRIMARY	N/A	2	67	105	107	107	112	118	124
791	SEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121731	PRIMARY	N/A	3	92	127	148	148	154	162	170
792	SEKWATI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121749	PRIMARY	N/A	1	29	42	47	47	49	52	54
793	SHALOM-MANNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132936	PRIMARY	N/A	1	27	23	43	43	45	47	49
794	SIRONKLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111278	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	102	140	140	146	154	161
795	SIVULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111286	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	140	144	144	151	159	166
796	SIYAUUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121756	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	61	88	88	92	97	102
797	SIZANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132869	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	110	101	101	105	112	117
798	SOMELULWAZI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400204	PRIMARY	N/A	4	114	192	183	183	191	201	210
799	ST IVES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120329	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	152	140	140	146	154	161
800	THABA TSEHOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111336	PRIMARY	N/A	2	56	84	90	90	94	99	104
801	THATHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111351	PRIMARY	N/A	3	83	108	133	133	139	147	154
802	THULUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111974	PRIMARY	N/A	3	130	150	140	140	146	154	161
803	THULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111385	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	68	88	88	92	97	102
804	THUSANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121814	PRIMARY	N/A	2	59	84	93	93	97	102	107
805	TIKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111383	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	123	88	88	92	97	102
806	TLHOHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121830	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	89	88	88	92	97	102
807	TSEBEDISANONG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133207	PRIMARY	N/A	2	56	45	90	90	94	99	104
808	TSHEDIMOSHOMELANG PRIMI	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133215	PRIMARY	N/A	2	59	68	95	95	99	104	109
809	TSHLIDZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111419	PRIMARY	N/A	2	80	98	128	128	134	141	148
810	TURFONTEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120766	PRIMARY	N/A	1	29	26	47	47	49	52	54
811	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133264	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	144	144	144	151	159	166

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation R'000	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
812	VUKAZENZELE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133280	PRIMARY	N/A	3	55	105	88	88	92	97	102
813	VUSISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111443	PRIMARY	N/A	5	139	205	223	223	233	246	259
814	ZWAMBELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111468	PRIMARY	N/A	3	77	124	124	124	129	136	142
815	ARCON PARK PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330776	PRIMARY	N/A	2	70	53	112	112	117	123	128
816	BONEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340455	PRIMARY	N/A	4	105	169	168	168	176	188	195
817	EFFORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	350603	PRIMARY	N/A	1	26	26	42	42	44	46	48
818	EMMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330337	PRIMARY	N/A	4	129	208	207	207	216	228	239
819	FOUNTAIN FIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340266	PRIMARY	N/A	2	71	115	114	114	119	125	131
820	HEIDELBERG PUBLIC SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340158	PRIMARY	N/A	3	74	119	119	119	124	131	137
821	KOMOCO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330822	PRIMARY	N/A	4	108	174	173	173	181	191	200
822	LAER VOLKSKOOL HEIDELBERG	SEDIBENG EAST	340257	PRIMARY	N/A	3	78	145	125	125	131	138	144
823	LAERSKOOL AG VISSER	SEDIBENG EAST	340265	PRIMARY	N/A	2	58	94	93	93	97	102	107
824	LAERSKOOL DE DEUR	SEDIBENG EAST	330332	PRIMARY	N/A	3	104	188	167	167	174	183	192
825	LAERSKOOL DR VERWOERD	SEDIBENG EAST	330340	PRIMARY	N/A	3	85	95	136	136	142	150	157
826	LAERSKOOL DRIE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	330357	PRIMARY	N/A	2	59	95	95	95	99	104	109
827	LAERSKOOL HANDEWIER	SEDIBENG EAST	330373	PRIMARY	N/A	3	81	131	130	130	136	143	150
828	LAERSKOOL JARIE GREYLING	SEDIBENG EAST	330369	PRIMARY	N/A	1	39	63	63	63	65	69	72
829	LAERSKOOL REPUBLIEK	SEDIBENG EAST	330415	PRIMARY	N/A	2	48	77	77	77	80	84	88
830	LAERSKOOL RISVILLE	SEDIBENG EAST	330423	PRIMARY	N/A	4	112	181	180	180	188	198	207
831	LAERSKOOL SONLANDPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	330431	PRIMARY	N/A	2	59	95	95	95	99	104	109
832	LAERSKOOL SUIKERBOES	SEDIBENG EAST	330449	PRIMARY	N/A	3	63	102	101	101	106	112	117
833	LAERSKOOL UNITASPAK	SEDIBENG EAST	330456	PRIMARY	N/A	3	94	152	151	151	157	165	173
834	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	SEDIBENG EAST	330472	PRIMARY	N/A	3	85	133	136	136	142	150	157
835	LAKESIDE ESTATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400151	PRIMARY	N/A	2	85	119	136	136	142	150	157
836	LEBOVA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330328	PRIMARY	N/A	2	38	87	61	61	64	67	70
837	LEHASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330336	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	84	101	101	106	112	117
838	LETHABO SYANOBOA PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	400700	PRIMARY	N/A	3	85	137	136	136	142	150	157
839	MATSEI STEYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331077	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	97	96	96	100	105	110
840	MEYERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330498	PRIMARY	N/A	5	133	195	213	213	223	235	246
841	MICHAEL RUA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331041	PRIMARY	N/A	2	42	97	67	67	70	74	77
842	MILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330266	PRIMARY	N/A	4	119	192	191	191	199	210	220
843	PANFONTEIN INTERMEDIATE FARM	SEDIBENG EAST	331124	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	88	98	98	102	108	113
844	RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	342556	PRIMARY	N/A	4	130	210	209	209	218	230	241
845	RATASEL UJABA SCHOOL FARM	SEDIBENG EAST	331223	PRIMARY	N/A	1	25	40	40	40	42	44	46
846	ROSHNEE PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330035	PRIMARY	N/A	1	33	53	53	53	55	58	61
847	RUST-TER-VAAL PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330019	PRIMARY	N/A	2	92	102	148	148	154	162	170
848	SAKHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341198	PRIMARY	N/A	2	46	106	74	74	77	81	85
849	SELBORNE PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330339	PRIMARY	N/A	4	90	145	144	144	151	159	166
850	SELIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331314	PRIMARY	N/A	2	52	84	83	83	87	92	96
851	SHALIMAR RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340559	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	131	88	88	92	97	102
852	SICELLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400539	PRIMARY	N/A	3	105	133	168	168	176	186	195
853	SITHKOMOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341271	PRIMARY	N/A	3	77	150	124	124	129	136	142
854	SKANSDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331348	PRIMARY	N/A	2	66	106	106	106	111	117	122
855	TKELO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341388	PRIMARY	N/A	1	25	40	40	40	42	44	46
856	TSOARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	321679	PRIMARY	N/A	2	77	124	124	124	129	136	142
857	TSOLORELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331462	PRIMARY	N/A	4	100	137	160	160	167	176	184
858	VUKUZAKHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331466	PRIMARY	N/A	1	40	65	64	64	67	71	74
859	VUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331520	PRIMARY	N/A	3	114	198	183	183	191	201	210
860	ATLEHANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320275	PRIMARY	N/A	3	68	48	167	167	174	182	190
861	BAFOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320283	PRIMARY	N/A	2	51	82	130	130	130	130	130
862	BARRAGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320291	PRIMARY	N/A	2	37	90	77	77	82	85	88
863	BATLOUNG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320209	PRIMARY	N/A	2	33	53	64	64	65	68	71
864	BOPHELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320241	PRIMARY	N/A	6	135	215	217	217	226	238	249
865	BOTLEHADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320266	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	100	109	109	104	104	110
866	BULATSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320374	PRIMARY	N/A	3	93	113	151	151	156	164	172
867	BULADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320382	PRIMARY	N/A	2	80	118	122	122	124	134	141
868	CHIEF MBAMBATHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400031	PRIMARY	N/A	5	137	219	218	218	229	241	252
869	DINOKENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321927	PRIMARY	N/A	2	41	61	64	64	69	73	76

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation		Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates						
								R'000				R'000						
								2019/20		2020/21			2021/22			2022/23		
870	DR NLAPO FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320440	PRIMARY	N/A	3	64	103	103	103	103	107	113	118				
871	EKUJULEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320465	PRIMARY	N/A	4	85	137	176	176	176	142	150	157				
872	ELITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320473	PRIMARY	N/A	2	66	58	91	91	91	111	117	122				
873	EMANZINI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320507	PRIMARY	N/A	2	69	110	112	112	112	116	122	128				
874	EMULUNI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	400021	PRIMARY	N/A	5	132	213	225	225	225	221	233	244				
875	EVATON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320562	PRIMARY	N/A	6	131	186	241	241	241	219	231	242				
876	EVATON WEST PRIMARY	SEDBENG WEST	400702	PRIMARY	N/A	6	107	148	168	168	168	179	189	198				
877	FADIMEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320523	PRIMARY	N/A	2	67	87	106	106	106	112	118	124				
878	FIKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320549	PRIMARY	N/A	4	111	103	103	103	103	170	186	196				
879	IKOKOBETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320580	PRIMARY	N/A	9	224	298	359	359	359	375	395	414				
880	IMFUNDU FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320598	PRIMARY	N/A	6	114	142	160	160	160	191	201	210				
881	IPHAHLQLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320614	PRIMARY	N/A	2	68	110	104	104	104	114	120	126				
882	ITOKUSETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320622	PRIMARY	N/A	3	91	110	136	136	136	152	160	168				
883	ITSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320630	PRIMARY	N/A	3	91	132	124	124	124	136	143	150				
884	JABULANI THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320648	PRIMARY	N/A	3	77	106	162	162	162	129	136	142				
885	KHUNQANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320705	PRIMARY	N/A	5	106	147	180	180	180	178	188	197				
886	KITSOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320721	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	140	99	99	99	149	157	164				
887	LAERSKOOLOP MAL HERBE	SEDBENG WEST	320724	PRIMARY	N/A	4	122	205	197	197	197	204	215	225				
888	LAERSKOOLOP FRIKKE MEYER	SEDBENG WEST	320803	PRIMARY	N/A	1	28	47	45	45	45	47	50	52				
889	LAERSKOOLOP HENDRIK VAN DER BUIJL	SEDBENG WEST	320801	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	145	144	144	144	151	159	166				
890	LAERSKOOLOP KOLLEGE PARK	SEDBENG WEST	320807	PRIMARY	N/A	5	102	165	156	156	156	171	180	188				
891	LAERSKOOLOP NOORDHEK	SEDBENG WEST	320827	PRIMARY	N/A	4	120	197	197	197	197	201	212	222				
892	LAERSKOOLOP OOSPARK	SEDBENG WEST	320835	PRIMARY	N/A	5	144	227	226	226	226	241	254	266				
893	LAERSKOOLOP PARKSIG FARM	SEDBENG WEST	320843	PRIMARY	N/A	4	98	153	173	173	173	164	173	181				
894	LAERSKOOLOP TOTIUS	SEDBENG WEST	320850	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	97	96	96	96	100	105	110				
895	LAERSKOOLOP VALRIVIER FARM	SEDBENG WEST	320868	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	98	85	85	85	102	108	113				
896	LEEMAMOKOTUUI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	400110	PRIMARY	N/A	2	118	92	91	91	91	198	209	219				
897	LEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320804	PRIMARY	N/A	5	93	121	128	128	128	156	164	172				
898	LESEDI-LA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320838	PRIMARY	N/A	5	127	169	202	202	202	213	225	236				
899	LETSEMALUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321331	PRIMARY	N/A	4	111	174	196	196	196	186	196	205				
900	LETSENGEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320846	PRIMARY	N/A	4	119	182	181	181	181	199	210	220				
901	LETSENGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320853	PRIMARY	N/A	1	118	192	183	183	183	198	209	219				
902	LINDISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320861	PRIMARY	N/A	4	114	155	181	181	181	191	201	210				
903	MABOELLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320879	PRIMARY	N/A	2	48	77	77	77	77	80	84	88				
904	MAGASELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320887	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	84	88	88	88	104	110	115				
905	MAKAPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320903	PRIMARY	N/A	2	72	116	115	115	115	121	128	134				
906	MAKGETHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320911	PRIMARY	N/A	3	77	124	109	109	109	129	136	142				
907	MOGOGODI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321018	PRIMARY	N/A	1	21	44	22	22	22	35	37	39				
908	MOJALA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321042	PRIMARY	N/A	5	130	210	159	159	159	218	230	241				
909	MOLANTOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321067	PRIMARY	N/A	4	123	198	197	197	197	206	217	227				
910	MONTOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321075	PRIMARY	N/A	1	34	51	44	51	51	57	60	63				
911	MOSIOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321117	PRIMARY	N/A	2	66	79	85	85	85	111	117	122				
912	MOTLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321125	PRIMARY	N/A	3	86	140	107	107	107	144	152	159				
913	MOTSEWAPALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321133	PRIMARY	N/A	1	55	140	83	83	83	92	97	102				
914	MQINISWA PRIMARY	SEDBENG WEST	321141	PRIMARY	N/A	4	111	160	194	194	194	18	19	20				
915	MTHOMBOUWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321158	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	85	91	91	91	106	112	117				
916	NONEDIBA FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321174	PRIMARY	N/A	1	32	52	48	48	48	54	57	60				
917	NITSELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321208	PRIMARY	N/A	5	121	195	194	194	194	203	214	224				
918	OLIVER LODGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320864	PRIMARY	N/A	3	96	155	141	141	141	161	170	178				
919	PARK RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	320514	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	133	143	143	143	149	157	164				
920	PHAKAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321224	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	97	106	106	106	106	112	117				
921	PHAMEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321232	PRIMARY	N/A	2	59	88	88	88	88	99	104	109				
922	PHEHELLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321240	PRIMARY	N/A	3	102	116	127	127	127	171	180	188				
923	PHEPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321257	PRIMARY	N/A	4	105	162	178	178	178	176	186	195				
924	PHUTHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321265	PRIMARY	N/A	3	80	111	122	122	122	134	141	148				
925	PINEDINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321285	PRIMARY	N/A	3	78	126	125	125	125	131	138	144				
926	PITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	321273	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	102	130	130	130	146	154	161				
927	POLKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDBENG WEST	400404	PRIMARY	N/A	4	138	202	218	218	218	231	243	254				

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2019/20	2020/21	2022/23
928	QHOWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321315	PRIMARY	N/A	4	91	148	128	128	152	160	168
929	QWELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321349	PRIMARY	N/A	4	127	205	180	180	213	225	236
930	RADIPU PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321356	PRIMARY	N/A	2	72	56	115	115	121	128	134
931	SEISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321422	PRIMARY	N/A	4	165	203	268	268	276	291	305
932	SETLAGOTJHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321463	PRIMARY	N/A	3	122	197	188	188	204	215	225
933	SIVIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321471	PRIMARY	N/A	2	49	79	79	79	82	86	90
934	SIVUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321489	PRIMARY	N/A	3	101	153	159	159	169	178	186
935	THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321513	PRIMARY	N/A	4	96	155	133	133	161	170	178
936	THABO VUYO	SEDIENG WEST	321766	PRIMARY	N/A	3	15	180	24	24	25	26	27
937	TJABATSAI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321588	PRIMARY	N/A	4	98	158	138	138	164	173	181
938	TLOHO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321596	PRIMARY	N/A	4	110	177	143	143	184	194	203
939	TSHEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321646	PRIMARY	N/A	2	44	71	71	71	74	78	82
940	TSHEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321620	PRIMARY	N/A	1	89	63	125	125	149	157	164
941	TSHIRELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321653	PRIMARY	N/A	5	99	160	138	138	166	175	183
942	TSHISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321661	PRIMARY	N/A	3	61	98	91	91	102	108	113
943	TSOKOLABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321695	PRIMARY	N/A	3	70	113	148	148	117	123	129
944	UBUHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321711	PRIMARY	N/A	2	72	121	117	117	121	128	134
945	ZITHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321737	PRIMARY	N/A	2	98	125	125	125	164	173	181
946	ZITHULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIENG WEST	321745	PRIMARY	N/A	1	28	45	45	45	47	50	52
947	BAXOXELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240556	PRIMARY	N/A	4	135	219	183	183	226	238	249
948	DITHABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240630	PRIMARY	N/A	2	33	53	87	87	55	58	61
949	DOMINICAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	TSHWANE NORTH	240648	PRIMARY	N/A	3	33	52	40	40	55	58	61
950	ENTOKOZWIEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240663	PRIMARY	N/A	2	58	40	83	83	97	102	107
951	FATUOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910367	PRIMARY	N/A	3	91	103	140	140	152	160	168
952	IKHWEZILETHEMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240754	PRIMARY	N/A	1	32	45	40	40	54	57	60
953	ITRELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910588	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	127	99	99	104	110	115
954	KEKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910652	PRIMARY	N/A	3	76	134	115	115	127	134	140
955	KGOMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910686	PRIMARY	N/A	3	98	160	135	135	164	173	181
956	KHENSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240804	PRIMARY	N/A	5	123	255	186	186	206	217	227
957	KODUMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240820	PRIMARY	N/A	2	40	74	66	66	67	71	74
958	KUDIBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910777	PRIMARY	N/A	1	29	106	40	40	49	52	54
959	LAERSKOO BOEREFORT	TSHWANE NORTH	230789	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	121	98	98	102	108	113
960	LAERSKOO EBEN SWEMMER	TSHWANE NORTH	230839	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	113	98	98	100	105	110
961	LAERSKOO MAGALIESKRUIN	TSHWANE NORTH	240291	PRIMARY	N/A	5	125	187	166	166	209	220	230
962	LAERSKOO MAYVILLE	TSHWANE NORTH	230936	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	186	160	160	146	154	161
963	LAERSKOO NELLIE SWART	TSHWANE NORTH	230343	PRIMARY	N/A	3	91	134	146	146	152	160	168
964	LAERSKOO PIERNEEF	TSHWANE NORTH	232421	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	150	111	111	141	149	156
965	LAERSKOO QUEENSWOOD	TSHWANE NORTH	220418	PRIMARY	N/A	3	65	110	79	79	109	115	120
966	LAERSKOO RIET-ONTEN-NOORD	TSHWANE NORTH	230388	PRIMARY	N/A	3	80	150	130	130	134	141	148
967	LAERSKOO RIVIERA	TSHWANE NORTH	230979	PRIMARY	N/A	3	92	145	148	148	154	162	170
968	LAERSKOO STEPHANUS ROOS	TSHWANE NORTH	240317	PRIMARY	N/A	5	126	229	210	210	211	222	232
969	LAERSKOO TOTIUSDAL	TSHWANE NORTH	230392	PRIMARY	N/A	3	70	145	103	103	117	123	129
970	LAERSKOO UNIEFEES	TSHWANE NORTH	240333	PRIMARY	N/A	4	132	171	212	212	221	233	244
971	LAERSKOO VILLIERIA	TSHWANE NORTH	220400	PRIMARY	N/A	4	136	218	218	218	228	240	251
972	LAERSKOO VOORPOOS	TSHWANE NORTH	220426	PRIMARY	N/A	4	114	169	180	180	191	201	210
973	LAERSKOO WONDERBOOM	TSHWANE NORTH	240366	PRIMARY	N/A	6	171	276	302	302	286	301	315
974	LAERSKOO WONDERBOOM-SUID	TSHWANE NORTH	221035	PRIMARY	N/A	4	90	100	136	136	151	159	166
975	LEBOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910822	PRIMARY	N/A	2	66	106	99	99	111	117	122
976	LEBONENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910825	PRIMARY	N/A	2	67	140	106	106	112	118	124
977	LEFOFA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910836	PRIMARY	N/A	3	106	134	168	168	178	188	197
978	LINDLANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240503	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	145	95	95	102	108	113
979	LORATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910926	PRIMARY	N/A	3	97	150	133	133	162	171	179
980	MABU-A-TLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910822	PRIMARY	N/A	3	71	124	146	146	119	125	131
981	MAFUMBUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240911	PRIMARY	N/A	3	100	161	167	167	167	176	184
982	MAGAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	914006	PRIMARY	N/A	3	102	116	164	164	171	180	188
983	MAROKOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911112	PRIMARY	N/A	2	86	119	136	136	144	152	159
984	MAROTOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911115	PRIMARY	N/A	4	96	148	151	151	161	170	178
985	MASAKHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	914026	PRIMARY	N/A	3	107	161	170	170	179	189	198

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates				
											R'000				
											2019/20				
											2020/21				

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Numbers of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation		Adjusted Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
								R'000		R'000			R'000		
								2019/20		2020/21	2021/22		2022/23		
1044	EMASANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220608	PRIMARY	N/A	4	115	194	184	184	193	203	213		
1045	EMTHUNZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220616	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	145	135	135	141	149	156		
1046	ERASMA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	230654	PRIMARY	N/A	2	74	110	119	119	124	131	137		
1047	ESIKHSINI PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	231662	PRIMARY	N/A	2	39	85	63	63	65	69	72		
1048	EZAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220624	PRIMARY	N/A	2	37	74	59	59	62	65	68		
1049	F.F. RIBEIRO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230954	PRIMARY	N/A	2	68	106	109	109	114	120	126		
1050	FRED MAGARIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220308	PRIMARY	N/A	4	145	219	233	233	243	256	268		
1051	GLENTANTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210720	PRIMARY	N/A	5	142	194	228	228	238	251	263		
1052	HAMILTON PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	230268	PRIMARY	N/A	2	53	87	85	85	89	94	98		
1053	HILLSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230209	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	145	143	143	149	157	164		
1054	IMPEDUJA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	400672	PRIMARY	N/A	6	140	286	225	225	234	247	259		
1055	IRENE MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	211409	PRIMARY	N/A	1	31	50	50	50	52	55	58		
1056	ISAAC MORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231779	PRIMARY	N/A	2	71	110	114	114	119	125	131		
1057	J.J. DE JONG PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	231803	PRIMARY	N/A	3	92	139	148	148	154	162	170		
1058	JACARANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230045	PRIMARY	N/A	2	79	129	127	127	132	138	146		
1059	JANI KOTLOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221507	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	134	99	99	104	110	115		
1060	KALAFONG HOSPITAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231811	PRIMARY	N/A	1	8	48	13	13	13	14	15		
1061	KGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231829	PRIMARY	N/A	2	38	73	61	61	64	67	70		
1062	KOOS MATLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220723	PRIMARY	N/A	3	94	156	151	151	157	165	173		
1063	LA MONTAGNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221226	PRIMARY	N/A	1	29	48	47	47	49	52	54		
1064	LAERKOLL KWAGASRAND	TSHWANE SOUTH	230920	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	98	96	96	100	105	110		
1065	LAERSKOOL ANTON VAN WOUW	TSHWANE SOUTH	210633	PRIMARY	N/A	5	117	181	188	188	196	207	217		
1066	LAERSKOOL BAKENOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	210641	PRIMARY	N/A	6	176	282	282	282	295	311	326		
1067	LAERSKOOL CONSTANTIA PARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210658	PRIMARY	N/A	10	183	332	294	294	307	324	339		
1068	LAERSKOOL DERDEPOORT	TSHWANE SOUTH	220293	PRIMARY	N/A	4	95	181	152	152	159	168	176		
1069	LAERSKOOL DIE HEUWEL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230821	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	87	88	88	92	97	102		
1070	LAERSKOOL DORINGKLOOF	TSHWANE SOUTH	210674	PRIMARY	N/A	4	127	216	204	204	213	225	236		
1071	LAERSKOOL ELARUSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210660	PRIMARY	N/A	10	204	348	327	327	342	360	377		
1072	LAERSKOOL FLEUR	TSHWANE SOUTH	210708	PRIMARY	N/A	3	91	137	146	146	152	160	168		
1073	LAERSKOOL GARSPONTEN	TSHWANE SOUTH	210716	PRIMARY	N/A	10	260	458	417	417	435	458	480		
1074	LAERSKOOL HENNOPSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	211870	PRIMARY	N/A	8	255	377	409	409	427	450	471		
1075	LAERSKOOL HENNOPSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	232462	PRIMARY	N/A	1	27	106	43	43	45	47	49		
1076	LAERSKOOL JOEIE FOURIE	TSHWANE SOUTH	230904	PRIMARY	N/A	2	42	67	67	67	70	74	77		
1077	LAERSKOOL LINDOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	220327	PRIMARY	N/A	5	141	205	226	226	236	249	261		
1078	LAERSKOOL LOUIS LEIPODIT	TSHWANE SOUTH	210732	PRIMARY	N/A	5	161	248	238	238	250	265	279		
1079	LAERSKOOL LYNWOOD	TSHWANE SOUTH	210740	PRIMARY	N/A	5	136	231	218	218	228	240	251		
1080	LAERSKOOL MENLOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210757	PRIMARY	N/A	6	95	187	152	152	159	168	176		
1081	LAERSKOOL MEYERSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	220335	PRIMARY	N/A	4	119	210	191	191	199	210	220		
1082	LAERSKOOL MONUMENTPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210765	PRIMARY	N/A	5	142	242	228	228	238	251	263		
1083	LAERSKOOL OOST-IND	TSHWANE SOUTH	230946	PRIMARY	N/A	4	78	176	125	125	131	138	144		
1084	LAERSKOOL PARATUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210781	PRIMARY	N/A	3	82	95	132	132	137	144	151		
1085	LAERSKOOL PRETORIA-LOOS	TSHWANE SOUTH	230961	PRIMARY	N/A	2	56	134	90	90	94	99	104		
1086	LAERSKOOL ROOIBUSKRAAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210807	PRIMARY	N/A	9	179	382	287	287	300	316	331		
1087	LAERSKOOL SILVERTON	TSHWANE SOUTH	220376	PRIMARY	N/A	4	112	189	180	180	188	198	207		
1088	LAERSKOOL SIMON BEKKER	TSHWANE SOUTH	230995	PRIMARY	N/A	3	91	131	146	146	152	160	168		
1089	LAERSKOOL SKULIKRANS	TSHWANE SOUTH	220384	PRIMARY	N/A	4	104	163	167	167	174	183	192		
1090	LAERSKOOL SWARTKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	210815	PRIMARY	N/A	4	107	152	172	172	179	189	198		
1091	LAERSKOOL UTISIG	TSHWANE SOUTH	210831	PRIMARY	N/A	4	119	197	191	191	199	210	220		
1092	LAERSKOOL WESPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	230207	PRIMARY	N/A	2	59	95	95	95	99	104	109		
1093	LAERSKOOL WIEROPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210856	PRIMARY	N/A	9	204	384	327	327	342	360	377		
1094	LAESKOOL VALHALLA/VHALLSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210849	PRIMARY	N/A	3	95	108	152	152	159	168	176		
1095	LAEZONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400554	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	147	144	144	151	159	166		
1096	LAUDLUM HEIGHTS PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	230952	PRIMARY	N/A	2	56	103	90	90	94	99	104		
1097	LAUDLUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230960	PRIMARY	N/A	1	33	53	53	53	55	58	61		
1098	LEGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221390	PRIMARY	N/A	6	117	282	188	188	196	207	217		
1099	LYNWOOD RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210898	PRIMARY	N/A	4	96	116	90	90	94	99	104		
1100	LYTELTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210914	PRIMARY	N/A	3	85	132	136	136	142	150	157		
1101	MABAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231878	PRIMARY	N/A	1	33	61	53	53	55	58	61		

No.	Name of School	District	EMS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quotile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
											R'000			
											2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1102	MAHLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231894	PRIMARY	N/A	3	99	163	159	159	166	175	183	183
1103	MAHLASE MASANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221283	PRIMARY	N/A	6	226	353	363	379	399	399	418	418
1104	MAHLUB VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400520	PRIMARY	N/A	3	91	158	146	146	152	160	160	168
1105	MAKGATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231902	PRIMARY	N/A	4	82	194	132	132	137	144	144	151
1106	MAKGWANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231910	PRIMARY	N/A	2	43	53	69	69	72	76	76	80
1107	MALELODI FAR EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL SEDIBA SA THUTO	TSHWANE SOUTH	400518	PRIMARY	N/A	5	135	268	217	217	228	238	249	249
1108	MAREMATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231936	PRIMARY	N/A	1	28	63	45	45	47	50	52	52
1109	MASIZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231944	PRIMARY	N/A	3	88	139	141	141	147	155	162	162
1110	MATSEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231951	PRIMARY	N/A	3	66	118	106	106	111	117	122	122
1111	MATSEKE ABOPELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220863	PRIMARY	N/A	4	155	176	249	249	260	274	287	287
1112	MOGALLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220863	PRIMARY	N/A	4	124	192	199	199	208	219	229	229
1113	MONONONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220871	PRIMARY	N/A	1	24	50	38	38	40	42	44	44
1114	MORAKOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220880	PRIMARY	N/A	1	12	48	19	19	20	21	22	22
1115	MORETELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220887	PRIMARY	N/A	2	48	140	77	77	80	84	88	88
1116	MOTHOED PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220905	PRIMARY	N/A	1	30	56	48	48	50	53	55	55
1117	MOTSWEJING PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220917	PRIMARY	N/A	2	49	94	79	79	82	86	90	90
1118	MVELLEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220913	PRIMARY	N/A	2	59	84	95	95	99	104	109	109
1119	NANTES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220946	PRIMARY	N/A	4	114	187	183	183	191	201	210	210
1120	NODIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220947	PRIMARY	N/A	2	87	140	140	140	146	154	161	161
1121	NELLAPIUS EXT 6 PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400775	PRIMARY	N/A	4	120	211	192	192	201	212	222	222
1122	NELLAPIUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221432	PRIMARY	N/A	5	153	216	245	245	256	270	283	283
1123	NORRIDGE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220953	PRIMARY	N/A	3	79	144	127	127	132	139	146	146
1124	NVA MINING PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220941	PRIMARY	N/A	3	67	144	107	107	112	118	124	124
1125	NVA-VANGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220939	PRIMARY	N/A	1	43	66	69	69	72	76	80	80
1126	OLIVENHOUT BOSCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400329	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	148	143	143	149	157	164	164
1127	ORIFILE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	400590	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	118	140	140	146	154	161	161
1128	PATOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	222082	PRIMARY	N/A	3	83	160	133	133	139	147	154	154
1129	PELUNZO NDI TSHEDZA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	221515	PRIMARY	N/A	4	122	200	196	196	204	215	225	225
1130	PELADI NAGENE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	220970	PRIMARY	N/A	2	28	87	45	45	47	50	52	52
1131	PHILENA MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	22132	PRIMARY	N/A	3	93	169	149	149	156	164	172	172
1132	PHUTHADITABA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	232861	PRIMARY	N/A	4	119	189	191	191	199	210	220	220
1133	PRETORIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400278	PRIMARY	N/A	4	65	181	104	104	109	115	120	120
1134	PS FOURIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220061	PRIMARY	N/A	3	91	145	146	146	152	160	168	168
1135	PULA DIFATE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	220963	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	87	99	99	104	110	115	115
1136	RAMAH ALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221440	PRIMARY	N/A	3	97	181	156	156	162	171	179	179
1137	REFENSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221002	PRIMARY	N/A	2	30	66	48	48	50	53	55	55
1138	RETHAKGETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221068	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	121	98	98	102	108	113	113
1139	SEAPAKWIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232231	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	115	88	88	92	97	102	102
1140	SHIRINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221077	PRIMARY	N/A	2	32	105	51	51	54	57	60	60
1141	SIKHANYISELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221083	PRIMARY	N/A	2	46	66	74	74	77	81	85	85
1142	SNDAWONVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221086	PRIMARY	N/A	1	37	58	59	59	62	65	68	68
1143	SONTUSKOO	TSHWANE SOUTH	220817	PRIMARY	N/A	3	6	29	10	10	10	11	12	12
1144	SPRINGVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	211060	PRIMARY	N/A	5	148	237	237	237	248	261	273	273
1145	ST ANNIES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232265	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	103	88	88	92	97	102	102
1146	SUNNYSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231423	PRIMARY	N/A	4	108	147	173	173	181	191	200	200
1147	THOHO-YANDOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232272	PRIMARY	N/A	4	143	227	229	229	240	253	265	265
1148	TLAKUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221135	PRIMARY	N/A	1	30	53	48	48	50	53	55	55
1149	TRANSPARNE SCHOOL OF THE DEAF	TSHWANE SOUTH	231465	PRIMARY	N/A	3	36	21	56	56	59	62	65	65
1150	TSEGOPATSONG SPECIAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221408	PRIMARY	N/A	2	15	106	24	24	25	26	27	27
1151	TSHIMOLLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221150	PRIMARY	N/A	1	30	58	48	48	50	53	55	55
1152	UMTHOMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221168	PRIMARY	N/A	2	37	61	59	59	62	65	68	68
1153	UOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221176	PRIMARY	N/A	3	54	79	87	87	90	95	99	99
1154	VALHALLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221185	PRIMARY	N/A	3	31	124	50	50	52	55	58	58
1155	VUKAZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221823	PRIMARY	N/A	3	113	132	181	181	188	199	208	208
1156	WALTER SISULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	212827	PRIMARY	N/A	3	86	142	138	138	144	152	159	159
1157	WALTON JAMESON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232306	PRIMARY	N/A	2	70	102	112	112	117	123	129	129
1158	WATERKLOOF PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	211219	PRIMARY	N/A	2	46	71	74	74	77	81	85	85
1159	ZAKHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221200	PRIMARY	N/A	1	41	71	66	66	69	73	76	76

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1160	ZAMINTUHLUO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221718	PRIMARY	N/A	2	72	102	115	115	121	128	134
1161	ZODWA SCHOOL FOR MENTALLY HANDICAPPED	TSHWANE SOUTH	232330	PRIMARY	N/A	1	18	18	29	29	30	32	34
1162	ST. JOSEPH KULANI	TSHWANE WEST	910780	PRIMARY	N/A	5	167	160	268	268	260	295	309
1163	ARE THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240499	PRIMARY	N/A	4	107	100	172	172	179	168	180
1164	AYANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240515	PRIMARY	N/A	3	68	176	109	109	114	120	126
1165	BACHANA MOKGENA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	915064	PRIMARY	N/A	4	72	139	115	121	121	128	134
1166	BAGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400381	PRIMARY	N/A	5	153	240	245	245	256	270	283
1167	BODUBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910726	PRIMARY	N/A	3	77	113	124	124	129	136	142
1168	BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910139	PRIMARY	N/A	5	152	274	244	244	265	269	282
1169	BOKAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241810	PRIMARY	N/A	4	145	194	233	233	243	256	268
1170	BOTSALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910214	PRIMARY	N/A	3	52	100	83	83	87	92	96
1171	BRINDHAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	232687	PRIMARY	N/A	4	134	174	215	215	224	238	247
1172	CAPITAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	230193	PRIMARY	N/A	2	45	73	72	72	75	79	83
1173	DIKAGO DINTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910274	PRIMARY	N/A	3	41	106	66	66	69	73	76
1174	DIKAGALOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910276	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	145	143	143	149	157	164
1175	DIMAKATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241109	PRIMARY	N/A	2	74	111	119	119	124	131	137
1176	DITSHABA PRIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910314	PRIMARY	N/A	2	30	81	48	48	50	53	55
1177	EDWIN NOLUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL (MABOPANE)	TSHWANE WEST	910350	PRIMARY	N/A	2	67	92	107	107	112	118	124
1178	ENA PRIMARY SCHOOL (MABOPANE)	TSHWANE WEST	910355	PRIMARY	N/A	3	76	144	122	122	127	134	140
1179	GONTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241552	PRIMARY	N/A	5	134	210	215	215	224	238	247
1180	IKAGENG PRIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910524	PRIMARY	N/A	2	36	66	61	61	64	67	70
1181	IKELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910531	PRIMARY	N/A	7	198	282	318	318	332	350	366
1182	ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910574	PRIMARY	N/A	4	115	182	184	184	193	203	213
1183	ITUMELENG MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241802	PRIMARY	N/A	5	110	155	176	176	184	194	203
1184	KGOTLELELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240788	PRIMARY	N/A	5	121	189	194	194	203	214	224
1185	KOPA-DIALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910761	PRIMARY	N/A	2	43	63	69	69	72	76	80
1186	KUTLING PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240661	PRIMARY	N/A	2	65	94	104	104	109	115	120
1187	LAERSKOOI HERMANSTAD	TSHWANE WEST	230586	PRIMARY	N/A	3	61	121	98	98	102	108	113
1188	LAERSKOOI TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	231001	PRIMARY	N/A	3	97	121	156	156	162	171	179
1189	LAERSKOOI WESTERLIG	TSHWANE WEST	230613	PRIMARY	N/A	2	52	79	83	83	87	92	96
1190	LAERSKOOI BERSIG	TSHWANE WEST	230771	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	105	101	101	106	112	117
1191	LAERSKOOI BOOTSSENS	TSHWANE WEST	230797	PRIMARY	N/A	3	158	239	253	253	265	279	292
1192	LAERSKOOI BROEDERSTROOM FARM	TSHWANE WEST	230605	PRIMARY	N/A	1	22	35	35	35	37	39	41
1193	LAERSKOOI DANIE MALAN	TSHWANE WEST	240357	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	144	143	143	149	157	164
1194	LAERSKOOI GENERAL JACQUES PIENAR	TSHWANE WEST	230670	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	97	88	88	92	97	102
1195	LAERSKOOI GENERAL NICOLAS SMIT	TSHWANE WEST	230688	PRIMARY	N/A	5	215	236	345	345	360	379	397
1196	LAERSKOOI KAMELDRIFF FARM	TSHWANE WEST	230512	PRIMARY	N/A	2	51	76	82	82	85	90	94
1197	LAERSKOOI RACHEL DE BEER	TSHWANE WEST	240309	PRIMARY	N/A	2	50	90	80	80	84	89	93
1198	LAERSKOOI SAMPAN	TSHWANE WEST	230587	PRIMARY	N/A	2	46	89	74	74	77	81	85
1199	LAERSKOOI VISSERHOEK FARM	TSHWANE WEST	240341	PRIMARY	N/A	1	22	45	35	35	37	39	41
1200	LAERSKOOI VOORTREKERELEFES	TSHWANE WEST	240358	PRIMARY	N/A	3	80	158	128	128	134	141	148
1201	LEBOGANG PS	TSHWANE WEST	910274	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	102	96	96	100	105	110
1202	LESEDI POTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240887	PRIMARY	N/A	2	46	74	74	74	77	81	85
1203	LESEDI PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	241844	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	87	87	87	90	95	99
1204	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910876	PRIMARY	N/A	2	42	102	67	67	70	74	77
1205	LESOALANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910881	PRIMARY	N/A	3	82	131	132	132	137	144	151
1206	LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400154	PRIMARY	N/A	3	88	137	143	143	149	157	164
1207	LOWE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910837	PRIMARY	N/A	3	80	97	128	128	134	141	148
1208	MAHLWANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911001	PRIMARY	N/A	4	121	168	194	194	203	214	224
1209	MANAMELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911067	PRIMARY	N/A	4	120	213	192	192	201	212	222
1210	MAROPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911114	PRIMARY	N/A	3	61	142	98	98	102	108	113
1211	MARUJA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911120	PRIMARY	N/A	3	80	148	128	128	134	141	148
1212	MATHAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240537	PRIMARY	N/A	2	69	113	111	111	116	122	128
1213	MATLAPENG PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	400582	PRIMARY	N/A	4	124	200	199	199	208	219	229
1214	MEETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240592	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	108	140	140	146	154	161
1215	MEERKENG PS	TSHWANE WEST	911187	PRIMARY	N/A	3	74	144	119	119	124	131	137
1216	MIKOTIWA-DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911205	PRIMARY	N/A	4	130	181	209	209	218	230	241
1217	MODISSELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911268	PRIMARY	N/A	6	140	248	225	225	234	247	259

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2019/20	2020/21	2020/23
1218	MORULA VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911388	PRIMARY	N/A	2	68	108	109	109	114	120	126
1219	NONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911520	PRIMARY	N/A	2	58	97	93	93	97	102	107
1220	OMAR EBRAHIMI LOTUS GARDENS	TSHWANE WEST	230066	PRIMARY	N/A	2	65	108	104	104	109	115	120
1221	PHILEMON MONTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911638	PRIMARY	N/A	5	124	180	189	189	208	219	228
1222	PHUTHANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241693	PRIMARY	N/A	2	52	88	83	83	87	92	96
1223	RADINOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911703	PRIMARY	N/A	2	34	84	55	55	57	60	63
1224	RAKALE-THABONG	TSHWANE WEST	911707	PRIMARY	N/A	3	88	92	141	141	147	155	162
1225	REARABETSWI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241828	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	100	99	99	104	110	115
1226	REFALOTSE PRIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	914265	PRIMARY	N/A	2	61	81	98	98	102	108	113
1227	REFALOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911794	PRIMARY	N/A	5	120	171	192	192	201	212	222
1228	REFILWE PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	911798	PRIMARY	N/A	3	92	134	148	148	154	162	170
1229	REFITHULE PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241158	PRIMARY	N/A	3	81	137	130	130	136	143	150
1230	REIMOTLOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911507	PRIMARY	N/A	3	106	179	170	170	178	188	197
1231	REKOPANTSE PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	911471	PRIMARY	N/A	3	78	132	125	125	131	138	144
1232	RETILILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911445	PRIMARY	N/A	1	42	55	67	67	70	74	77
1233	RODNEY MOKOENA PREPARATORY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241166	PRIMARY	N/A	4	93	166	149	149	156	164	172
1234	ROSSIYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400589	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	97	99	99	104	110	115
1235	SELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911950	PRIMARY	N/A	4	65	134	104	104	109	115	120
1236	SHALOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241753	PRIMARY	N/A	5	136	186	218	218	228	240	251
1237	SIAMISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911994	PRIMARY	N/A	3	97	179	156	156	162	171	179
1238	SINOBOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241761	PRIMARY	N/A	4	98	174	157	157	164	173	181
1239	SOSHAGAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912016	PRIMARY	N/A	3	74	97	119	119	124	131	137
1240	SUNVALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912039	PRIMARY	N/A	2	80	106	128	128	134	141	148
1241	TIDIMALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912133	PRIMARY	N/A	3	69	123	111	111	116	122	128
1242	TIMMOUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	913626	PRIMARY	N/A	2	42	76	67	67	70	74	77
1243	TIFUXENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241388	PRIMARY	N/A	4	104	148	167	167	174	183	192
1244	TLOTLO MPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912187	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	94	96	96	100	106	110
1245	TOKYO SEXWALE MIDDLE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910278	PRIMARY	N/A	4	141	188	226	226	236	249	261
1246	VUKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241521	PRIMARY	N/A	3	99	161	159	159	166	175	183
1247	FINDA LUBULLE INST ECD	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400309	PRIMARY	N/A	2	72	90	115	115	121	128	134
1248	SANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140564	PRIMARY	N/A	3	138	186	162	162	171	180	188
1249	GAUTENG WEST	GAUTENG WEST	251627	PRIMARY	N/A	2	40	64	64	64	67	71	74
1250	LAERSKOOLO AVANTE	GAUTENG WEST	270322	PRIMARY	N/A	4	54	87	87	87	90	95	99
1251	LAERSKOOLO BREDELL	EKURHULENI NORTH	280331	PRIMARY	N/A	2	37	52	59	59	62	65	68
1252	MENZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400234	PRIMARY	N/A	5	152	237	244	244	255	269	282
1253	HAMANSKRAAL WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	400207	PRIMARY	N/A	4	118	177	196	196	198	208	219
1254	SIPHETHU PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	311506	PRIMARY	N/A	3	102	160	164	164	171	180	188
1255	DENVER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400541	PRIMARY	N/A	2	64	119	53	53	107	113	118
1256	JOHANNESBURG HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132340	PRIMARY	N/A	1	8	11	10	10	10	14	15
1257	MAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110973	PRIMARY	N/A	2	55	88	88	88	92	97	102
1258	EMADELIVENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121285	PRIMARY	N/A	2	69	123	111	111	116	122	128
1259	HOPE USEN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130534	PRIMARY	N/A	1	20	160	32	32	33	35	37
1260	THULASIZWE SCHOOL FOR ALISTIC LEARNERS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	131165	PRIMARY	N/A	1	14	14	13	13	23	24	25
1261	GOEDEHOOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160036	PRIMARY	N/A	2	84	118	141	141	141	149	156
1262	LAERSKOOLO ELANDIA	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160033	PRIMARY	N/A	1	33	37	72	72	72	75	79
1263	PRIMROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	161349	PRIMARY	N/A	2	62	97	99	99	104	110	115
1264	IRENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210268	PRIMARY	N/A	3	68	113	109	109	114	120	126
1265	LAERSKOOLO ENDRACHT	TSHWANE WEST	230847	PRIMARY	N/A	2	40	94	96	96	100	105	110
1266	LAERSKOOLO TUNBRAND	TSHWANE WEST	231019	PRIMARY	N/A	2	45	74	72	72	75	79	83
1267	PROSPECTUS NOVUS SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	231955	PRIMARY	N/A	2	15	32	21	21	25	28	27
1268	HAKDOORN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240275	PRIMARY	N/A	4	120	189	192	192	201	212	222
1269	LAERSKOOLO IMPALA	EKURHULENI NORTH	263364	PRIMARY	N/A	6	158	308	253	253	265	279	292
1270	LAERSKOOLO MOOFONTEN	EKURHULENI NORTH	264114	PRIMARY	N/A	2	90	152	144	144	151	159	166
1271	MADIBATLOU MIDDLE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261537	PRIMARY	N/A	5	132	236	212	212	221	233	244
1272	WESTONARIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270587	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	97	96	96	100	105	110
1273	ACTONVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310045	PRIMARY	N/A	3	104	179	167	167	174	183	192
1274	BENONI JUNIOR SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310177	PRIMARY	N/A	2	87	242	141	141	146	154	161
1275	BAYO CHIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310888	PRIMARY	N/A	5	118	203	189	189	196	209	219

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		
											2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1276	BAKERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400660	PRIMARY	N/A	1	31	50	50	50	52	55	58
1277	MPUMELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400779	PRIMARY	N/A	4	120	179	184	184	201	212	222
1278	GELUKSDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400515	PRIMARY	N/A	3	104	171	167	167	174	183	182
1279	BUHE PARK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400242	PRIMARY	N/A	4	111	145	151	151	166	166	205
1280	DOORNBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400397	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	103	212	212	100	105	110
1281	THORNHILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	400327	PRIMARY	N/A	4	124	192	199	199	208	219	229
1282	KWANELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400536	PRIMARY	N/A	6	160	265	257	257	268	282	295
1283	KETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	400776	PRIMARY	N/A	6	145	240	290	290	243	256	288
1284	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400778	PRIMARY	N/A	2	91	50	133	133	152	160	168
1285	RANDANDE BERTHA GOWA PRIMAR SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400795	PRIMARY	N/A	3	89	144	143	143	149	157	164
1286	SILINDOKHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400802	PRIMARY	N/A	5	195	247	313	313	327	345	361
1287	CHIEF ALBERT LUTHILI PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	EKURHULENI NORTH	400894	PRIMARY	N/A	5	147	192	252	252	246	259	271
1288	GAI RANGKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400909	PRIMARY	N/A	8	204	289	327	327	342	360	377
1289	THABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	92089	PRIMARY	N/A	3	44	106	71	71	74	78	82
1290	KINGSWAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	31162	PRIMARY	N/A	3	101	148	189	189	169	178	186
1291	WEIRDA PARK PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	400808	PRIMARY	N/A	2	57	103	91	91	95	100	105
1292	MEREDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	12032	PRIMARY	N/A	5	136	219	218	218	228	240	251
1293	JEPPLE HIGH PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	13058	PRIMARY	N/A	1	27	48	43	43	45	47	49
1294	TROYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	13114	PRIMARY	N/A	1	30	47	48	48	50	53	55
1295	FAIRWAYS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	15025	PRIMARY	N/A	2	38	52	51	51	64	67	70
1296	RANDBURG CLINIC SCHOOL LSEN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	15190	PRIMARY	N/A	2	20	53	32	32	33	35	37
1297	HORIZON VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	25075	PRIMARY	N/A	1	35	81	71	71	59	62	65
1298	LAERSKOOl BRAKPAAN OOS	GAUTENG EAST	310458	PRIMARY	N/A	2	66	97	106	106	111	117	122
1299	LAERSKOOl VRYHEIDSONJUMENT	SEDIBENG EAST	330480	PRIMARY	N/A	4	130	166	209	209	218	230	241
1300	DULCE SEPTEMBER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400533	PRIMARY	N/A	2	66	108	106	106	111	117	122
1301	BRIXTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400662	PRIMARY	N/A	3	88	121	141	141	155	162	167
1302	NOORDWYK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	40084	PRIMARY	N/A	2	63	97	99	99	106	112	117
1303	PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400794	PRIMARY	N/A	4	123	194	197	197	206	217	227
1304	REV. ALPHUS MANGALE MAPHETO PS	EKURHULENI NORTH	400800	PRIMARY	N/A	3	103	161	173	173	173	182	191
1305	KHUTSONG SOUTH EXT 2 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	400813	PRIMARY	N/A	4	126	203	202	202	211	222	232
1306	PROTEA GLEN PRIMARY NO 2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400893	PRIMARY	N/A	5	165	186	210	210	216	231	240
1307	LAERSKOOl OOSTERKRUIT (OSIELAND)	EKURHULENI NORTH	160986	PRIMARY	N/A	2	76	108	122	122	127	134	140
1308	NEW HOPE SCHOOL NUWE HOOPSKOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210848	PRIMARY	N/A	2	18	48	29	29	30	32	34
1309	EDLEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260091	PRIMARY	N/A	1	34	119	55	55	57	60	63
1310	CHLOKOP PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	260349	PRIMARY	N/A	3	109	160	165	165	183	193	202
1311	LAERSKOOl KEMPTON PARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	260380	PRIMARY	N/A	2	54	32	61	61	61	65	69
1312	GEKOMINERDE SKOOL NOORDERLIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	310284	PRIMARY	N/A	2	37	73	53	53	62	65	68
1313	RYNFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310714	PRIMARY	N/A	2	40	47	64	64	67	71	74
1314	UNITEZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311605	PRIMARY	N/A	1	36	56	58	58	60	63	66
1315	OR TAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400392	PRIMARY	N/A	4	105	181	160	160	176	186	195
1316	VILLA LIZA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160093	PRIMARY	N/A	2	53	85	107	107	89	94	98
1317	MICHAEL MKHWANZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400219	PRIMARY	N/A	6	179	160	156	156	300	316	331
1318	MCHATO SCHOOL FOR AUTISM	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111082	PRIMARY	N/A	2	53	106	85	85	89	94	98
1319	PHILLIPSEN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111153	PRIMARY	N/A	1	14	53	22	22	23	24	25
1320	VULAMAZIBUKO COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141150	PRIMARY	N/A	1	34	44	55	55	57	60	63
1321	ROSETTENVILLE CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121459	PRIMARY	N/A	1	35	56	56	56	59	62	65
1322	NONZANO WADIKELA WANDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400892	PRIMARY	N/A	4	130	213	220	220	218	230	241
1323	FOXTROT FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211417	PRIMARY	N/A	1	21	26	30	30	35	37	39
1324	SIZANI LSEN	GAUTENG NORTH	211672	PRIMARY	N/A	1	33	48	53	53	-	-	-
1325	H. MOROS ADOLESCENT SCHOOL LSEN	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151779	PRIMARY	N/A	1	27	44	43	43	-	-	-
1326	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400898	PRIMARY	N/A	1	55	44	321	321	92	97	102
1327	PADISAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241059	PRIMARY	N/A	5	140	227	225	225	234	247	259
1328	ORCHARD'S PRIMARY SCHOOL (TW)	TSHWANE WEST	400327	PRIMARY	N/A	4	106	106	170	170	178	188	197
1329	NOUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311415	PRIMARY	N/A	1	43	45	55	55	72	76	80
1330	EDENRIDGE PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400538	PRIMARY	N/A	2	75	108	119	119	126	133	138
1331	LAERSKOOl CONCORDIA NIF	EKURHULENI SOUTH	16079	PRIMARY	N/A	2	27	44	63	63	45	47	49
1332	SINENHLAHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	400516	PRIMARY	N/A	3	92	177	148	148	154	162	170

No.	Name of School	District	EIMS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
											R'000			
											2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1333	LAERSKOOI RAPPORTRYER SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270363	PRIMARY	N/A	9	155	250	249	249	280	274	274	287
1334	MUNSEVILLE EXT 4 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	400773	PRIMARY	N/A	4	97	156	156	156	162	171	171	179
1335	BERTRAMS JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130175	PRIMARY	N/A	1	33	55	53	53	55	58	58	61
1336	RYANSTON PARALLEL MEDIUM	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150865	PRIMARY	N/A	4	89	159	146	146	149	157	157	164
1337	RYANEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150235	PRIMARY	N/A	4	98	127	137	137	-	-	-	-
1338	JOHANNESBURG SCHOOL FOR AUTISM	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400920	PRIMARY	N/A	3	18	40	29	29	30	32	32	34
1339	KING EDWARD VII PREPARATORY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130757	PRIMARY	N/A	3	84	127	135	135	141	149	149	156
1340	WENDYWOOD PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151941	PRIMARY	N/A	0	49	97	74	74	82	86	86	90
1341	PUDUMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331165	PRIMARY	N/A	3	60	106	96	96	100	105	105	110
1342	CHAKAZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331173	PRIMARY	N/A	3	90	224	144	144	151	159	159	164
1343	BUHLBEZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241497	PRIMARY	N/A	2	81	61	136	136	136	143	143	145
1345	ALBERTON PRIMARY	TSHWANE NORTH	230136	PRIMARY	N/A	1	21	39	34	34	-	-	-	-
1346	DUMEHLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ECURULLEN SOUTH	340109	PRIMARY	N/A	3	87	-	141	141	146	154	154	156
1347	TRELENG SCHOOL FOR SEVERELY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED	GAUTENG EAST	310109	PRIMARY	N/A	3	101	-	162	162	169	178	178	179
1348	NELMAPUS EXT 1 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	254703	PRIMARY	N/A	2	28	-	45	45	47	50	50	52
1349	LEKALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400924	PRIMARY	N/A	2	67	-	107	107	112	118	118	121
1350	MAXIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910845	PRIMARY	N/A	3	66	-	106	106	111	117	117	120
1351	HOERNLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111519	PRIMARY	N/A	1	38	-	59	59	64	67	67	70
1352	GLENNISTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121376	PRIMARY	N/A	2	49	-	81	81	82	86	86	90
1353	NORTHCLIFF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400799	PRIMARY	N/A	1	18	-	-	-	30	32	32	34
1354	FREWAY PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	140293	PRIMARY	N/A	2	60	-	-	-	100	105	105	110
1355	GLENNEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	ECURULLEN SOUTH	160440	PRIMARY	N/A	2	65	-	-	-	109	115	115	120
1356	PARKRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	ECURULLEN SOUTH	340141	PRIMARY	N/A	1	27	-	-	-	45	47	47	49
1357	GERMISTON SOUTH PRIMARY	ECURULLEN SOUTH	161091	PRIMARY	N/A	0	51	-	-	-	85	90	90	94
Budget/Adjustment available from Programmatic changes											-	188	198	207
Total Transfers to Grade R Schools											1 563	703	714	783
											174 675	184 282	194 233	203 362

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO CENTRAL HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	CENTRAL HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	• Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	• To provide a highly specialised health care service, a platform for the training of health workers, research and serve as specialist referral centres for tertiary and regional hospitals and neighbouring provinces.
Measurable outputs	• Improved hospital efficiency • Strengthened hospital management and the establishment of hospital boards and their maintenance.
Conditions	• Provide highly specialised health care services • Provide a platform for the training of health workers • Provide referral services from tertiary and regional hospitals and to neighbouring provinces
Allocation criteria	• Funds utilisation rate • Operational needs
Source of allocation	• Equitable share • Health Professions Training and Development grant • National Tertiary Services grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	• Monthly reports and regular management meetings.
Estimated life period	• This service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span

Name of hospital: Chris Hani Baragwanath

Type: Central Hospital

Hospital Budget Summary									
R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	3 317 747	3 787 998	4 477 353	4 456 400	4 821 436	4 821 436	4 926 613	5 119 934	5 622 565
Equitable share	2 417 913	2 859 291	3 443 058	3 302 214	3 584 359	3 584 359	3 653 411	3 750 849	4 193 820
Conditional grants	899 834	928 707	1 034 295	1 154 186	1 237 077	1 237 077	1 273 202	1 369 086	1 428 745
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	50 575	34 658	53 900	59 911	59 911	59 911	52 897	54 939	60 400
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	127 000	135 001	143 763	142 561	144 147	144 147	150 402	144 208	149 541
<i>Statutory Human Resources Grant</i>				16 657	39 873	39 873	46 662	48 463	50 708
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>			10 000	53 000	53 500	53 500	90 000	93 474	102 765
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	722 259	759 048	826 632	882 057	939 646	939 646	933 241	1 028 002	1 065 331
Total receipts	3 317 747	3 787 998	4 477 353	4 456 400	4 821 436	4 821 436	4 926 613	5 119 934	5 622 565
Payments									
Current payments	3 727 418	3 966 763	4 387 969	4 239 351	4 512 567	4 769 921	4 684 508	4 913 142	5 405 847
Compensation of employees	2 502 106	2 644 510	2 786 024	2 919 076	2 942 292	2 942 292	3 128 174	3 415 723	3 579 678
Goods and services	1 225 312	1 322 253	1 598 580	1 320 275	1 570 275	1 827 629	1 556 334	1 497 419	1 826 169
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	77 310	219 768	318 812	236 313	369 313	388 434	351 235	337 939	412 132
<i>Contractors</i>	47 250	30 479	71 178	44 000	44 000	50 534	51 325	36 382	39 370
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	29 365	32 916	28 788	24 000	24 000	37 219	40 000	37 630	40 891
<i>Medical supplies</i>	329 783	416 215	683 194	390 802	440 812	627 395	433 281	416 879	508 403
<i>Medicine</i>	168 634	216 984	244 228	270 000	300 060	325 060	292 962	281 872	343 755
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	25 867	31 921	32 737	30 000	30 000	36 897	37 000	36 026	37 936
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	12 505	5 528	1 959	18 000	18 000	18 000	8 920	9 340	9 891
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	534 598	368 442	217 684	307 160	344 090	344 090	341 611	341 350	433 792
Interest and rent on land			3 365						
Transfers and subsidies to:	16 478	13 015	16 102	15 000	15 000	12 331	15 375	17 306	18 137
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	16 478	13 015	16 102	15 000	15 000	12 331	15 375	17 306	18 137
Payments for capital assets	56 482	103 193	71 487	202 049	293 869	333 968	226 730	189 486	198 581
Buildings and other fixed structures	14 151			23 000	55 645	95 744	45 000	37 608	39 413
Machinery and equipment	42 331	103 193	71 487	179 049	238 224	238 224	181 730	151 878	159 168
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	700	548	437			283			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	3 801 078	4 083 519	4 475 995	4 456 400	4 821 436	5 116 503	4 926 613	5 119 934	5 622 565
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(483 331)	(295 521)	1 358			(295 067)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(483 331)	(295 521)	1 358			(295 067)			

Name of Hospital: Chris Hani Baragwanath

Type: Central Hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	5 363	4 727	4 513	4 076	4 399	4 523	4 578
Medical Practitioners	577	709	405	513	524	553	564
Medical Specialists	644	291	559	265	276	281	287
Total doctors	1 220	1 000	964	778	800	834	851
Professional Nurses	1 529	1 462	1 436	1 345	1 421	1 447	1 447
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	2 187	1 824	1 733	1 690	1 696	1 712	1 724
Student nurses	1	19	1	1			
Total Nurses	3 718	3 305	3 170	3 036	3 117	3 159	3 171
Ambulance personnel			1	1			
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene		1	1				
Environmental health					2	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	66	63	42	36	125	138	149
Occupational therapists	41	33	31	20	27	31	31
Optometrists	1	1					
Pharmacy assistants	39	60	55		59	62	63
Pharmacists	42	34	39	30	43	45	49
Psychologists	29	23	18	13	21	28	32
Radiographers	95	76	73	67	76	81	81
Speech and hearing therapists	40	43	38	27	29	34	35
Dieticians	23	22	19	16	32	33	35
Physiotherapists	50	43	39	30	31	34	34
Social Workers		23	23	22	37	42	45
Administrative	1 909	1 808	1 880	1 798	1 724	1 756	1 769
Levels: 13 - >	7	6	6	5	7	7	7
Levels: 11 - 12	17	15	16	17	19	24	25
Levels: 10 - <	1 885	1 787	1 858	1 776	1 698	1 725	1 737
Total hospital personnel numbers	7 272	6 535	6 393	5 874	6 123	6 279	6 347
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	2 502 106	2 644 510	2 786 024	2 942 292	3 128 174	3 415 723	3 579 678
Unit cost (R thousand)	344	405	436	501	511	544	564

Name of hospital: Charlotte Maxeke				Type: Central Hospital					
Hospital budget summary									
	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19		2019/20		2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	2 680 978	3 144 208	3 499 447	3 587 644	4 007 625	4 007 625	3 767 915	3 954 691	4 269 360
Equitable share	1 538 709	2 031 061	2 323 115	2 339 984	2 696 016	2 696 016	2 465 082	2 545 266	2 804 754
Conditional grants	1 142 269	1 113 147	1 176 332	1 247 660	1 311 609	1 311 609	1 302 833	1 409 425	1 464 606
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	47 798	26 493	59 525	40 679	40 679	40 679	37 879	39 341	43 251
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	104 154	107 393	107 784	113 407	115 018	115 018	113 994	106 394	108 969
<i>Statutory Human Resources Grant</i>							10 755	11 170	10 780
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	60 000		4 001	72 000	46 000	46 000	55 000	57 123	62 801
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	930 317	979 261	1 005 022	1 021 574	1 109 912	1 109 912	1 085 205	1 195 396	1 238 804
Total receipts	2 680 978	3 144 208	3 499 447	3 587 644	4 007 625	4 007 625	3 767 915	3 954 691	4 269 360
Payments									
Current payments	2 711 904	2 986 181	3 272 621	3 301 872	3 633 063	4 110 974	3 532 920	3 692 494	3 994 580
Compensation of employees	1 848 792	2 004 197	2 115 974	2 115 007	2 204 868	2 204 868	2 260 121	2 467 877	2 556 335
Goods and services	863 112	981 984	1 156 647	1 186 865	1 428 195	1 906 106	1 272 799	1 224 617	1 438 245
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	77 778	105 098	194 213	252 936	303 236	448 586	264 643	254 625	310 526
<i>Contractors</i>	27 797	37 752	69 591	50 412	50 412	84 398	60 529	43 238	45 730
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	5 668	2 272	25 322	21 300	21 300	41 362	21 500	20 686	21 228
<i>Medical supplies</i>	288 274	359 325	424 545	355 061	465 061	743 574	380 844	366 427	446 874
<i>Medicine</i>	154 853	180 300	223 650	227 600	227 600	227 600	241 600	232 454	283 488
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	8 566	10 595	8 606	15 240	15 240	15 240	14 500	14 951	13 234
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	8 357	30 334	25 928	30 165	30 165	30 165	30 200	31 057	32 875
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	291 819	256 308	184 792	234 151	315 181	315 181	258 983	261 179	284 290
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	4 103	20 746	8 049	9 000	9 000	3 017	6 500	7 317	7 668
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	4 103	20 746	8 049	9 000	9 000	3 017	6 500	7 317	7 668
Payments for capital assets	81 577	79 222	93 742	276 772	365 562	365 562	228 495	254 880	267 113
Buildings and other fixed structures	46 808			42 000	41 841	41 841	8 000	6 686	7 007
Machinery and equipment	34 769	79 222	93 742	234 772	323 721	323 721	220 495	248 194	260 106
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	574	851	522			235			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	2 798 158	3 087 000	3 374 934	3 587 644	4 007 625	4 479 788	3 767 915	3 954 691	4 269 360
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(117 180)	57 208	124 513			(472 163)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(117 180)	57 208	124 513			(472 163)			

Name of Hospital: Charlotte Maxeke

Type: Central Hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Charlotte Maxeke

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	3 696	3 400	3 139	2 912	3 097	3 365	3 428
Medical Practitioners	271	459	221	343	341	374	386
Medical Specialists	472	222	420	207	208	224	237
Total doctors	743	681	641	550	549	598	623
Professional Nurses	1 472	1 284	1 202	1 158	1 161	1 189	1 208
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	1 138	1 034	979	969	994	1 110	1 123
Student nurses		68	10				
Total Nurses	2 610	2 386	2 191	2 127	2 155	2 299	2 331
Pharmacists	45	38	34	27	39	43	46
Pharmacy assistants	18	24	24		38	49	49
Radiographers	136	133	116	107	111	118	118
Dieticians	15	15	14	9	12	15	17
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	51	38	36	26	98	119	112
Occupational therapists	19	15	16	8	16	20	21
Optometrists	1	2	2	2	3	4	4
Physiotherapists	25	20	18	15	16	23	26
Psychologists	13	11	11	7	12	16	16
Speech and hearing therapists	19	16	16	14	18	21	23
Social Workers		20	19	19	28	37	39
Administrative	1 796	1 660	1 546	1 506	1 515	1 537	1 551
Levels: 13 - >	7	4	4	4	5	6	6
Levels: 11 - 12	7	10	8	10	12	15	17
Levels: 10 - <	1 783	1 646	1 534	1 492	1 498	1 516	1 528
Total hospital personnel numbers	5 492	5 060	4 685	4 418	4 612	4 902	4 979
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	1 848 792	2 004 197	2 115 974	2 204 868	2 260 121	2 467 877	2 556 335
Unit cost (R thousand)	337	396	452	499	490	503	513

Name of hospital: Steve Biko				Type: Central Hospital			
Hospital budget summary							
R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21 2021/22 2022/23
Receipts							
Transfer receipts from national	1 882 043	2 195 599	2 442 481	2 556 676	2 815 158	2 815 158	2 817 013 2 924 345 3 145 761
Equitable share	962 643	1 231 237	1 450 468	1 471 388	1 688 697	1 688 697	1 667 864 1 680 114 1 855 110
Conditional grants	919 400	964 362	992 013	1 085 288	1 126 461	1 126 461	1 149 149 1 244 231 1 290 650
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	5 000	1 000	1 575	2 193	2 193	2 193	
Health Infrastructure Grant							
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	104 150	110 711	110 712	116 912	117 188	117 188	123 342 116 103 119 643
Statutory Human Resources Grant							9 219 9 575 10 527
Hospital Revitalisation Grant			3 761	32 174	15 561	15 561	20 000 20 772 22 837
National Tertiary Services Grant	810 250	852 651	875 965	934 009	991 519	991 519	996 588 1 097 781 1 137 644
Total receipts	1 882 043	2 195 599	2 442 481	2 556 676	2 815 158	2 815 158	2 817 013 2 924 345 3 145 761
Payments							
Current payments	1 949 106	2 141 970	2 453 209	2 396 976	2 598 276	2 744 099	2 630 013 2 765 454 2 979 243
Compensation of employees	1 419 977	1 519 255	1 639 537	1 648 482	1 696 482	1 705 857	1 810 795 1 977 248 2 072 155
Goods and services	529 129	622 715	813 672	748 494	901 794	1 038 242	819 218 788 207 907 088
of which							
Laboratory Services	17 628		154 049	94 897	164 897	218 128	100 000 96 215 117 338
Contractors	31 738	36 448	50 309	48 000	48 000	39 325	38 000 25 269 25 816
Agency & support/outourced services	44 050	51 520	53 368	45 000	45 000	52 354	41 650 40 073 41 871
Medical supplies	193 611	217 440	304 472	253 948	344 548	454 323	268 768 258 594 315 367
Medicine	81 144	115 433	105 191	150 000	150 000	150 000	180 000 173 186 211 208
Food and food supplies	18 478	22 023	16 764	25 000	25 000	25 000	30 000 29 864 28 421
Fuel, Oil and Gas	9 313	1 952	104	2 000	9 900	15 080	14 000 15 470 14 866
Other (Specify)	133 167	177 899	129 415	129 649	114 449	84 032	146 800 149 536 152 201
Interest and rent on land							
Transfers and subsidies to:	4 341	15 378	5 074	8 000	8 000	6 213	9 000 10 131 10 617
Municipalities							
Departmental agencies and accounts							
Higher education institutions							
Public corporations and private enterprises							
Non-profit institutions							
Households	4 341	15 378	5 074	8 000	8 000	6 213	9 000 10 131 10 617
Payments for capital assets	76 655	76 241	79 542	151 700	208 882	208 882	178 000 148 760 155 901
Buildings and other fixed structures	187			3 200	3 896	3 896	20 000 16 715 17 517
Machinery and equipment	76 468	76 241	79 542	148 500	204 986	204 986	158 000 132 046 138 384
Software and other intangible assets							
Payments for financial assets	521	313	353			67	
Unallocated contingency reserve							
Total Payments	2 030 623	2 233 902	2 538 178	2 556 676	2 815 158	2 959 261	2 817 013 2 924 345 3 145 761
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(148 580)	(38 303)	(95 697)			(144 103)	
Financing							
Roll-overs							
Other (Specify)							
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(148 580)	(38 303)	(95 697)			(144 103)	

Name of Hospital: Steve Biko

Type: Central Hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Steve Biko

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	2 562	2 496	2 376	2 200	2 445	2 611	2 673
Medical Practitioners	175	352	172	274	293	309	321
Medical Specialists	342	181	341	180	197	214	224
Total doctors	517	533	513	454	490	523	545
Professional Nurses	857	775	764	720	761	794	809
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	864	833	804	800	825	849	857
Student nurses	1	48	2	1			
Total Nurses	1 722	1 656	1 570	1 521	1 586	1 643	1 666
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	1						
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	36	31	31	28	35	39	39
Pharmacy assistants	33	25	24		39	53	57
Radiographers	117	87	87	75	81	86	86
Dieticians	11	10	11	9	11	14	15
Environmental health					2	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	76	82	77	65	131	156	164
Occupational therapists	11	12	14	11	14	18	18
Optometrists		2	2	2	3	5	6
Physiotherapists	23	28	22	14	18	23	23
Psychologists	6	6	4	3	9	12	12
Speech and hearing therapists	9	9	9	9	8	11	13
Social Workers		15	12	9	18	26	27
Administrative	1 393	1 369	1 424	1 362	1 316	1 357	1 374
Levels: 13 - >	6	6	6	5	5	5	5
Levels: 11 - 12	8	5	5	7	9	10	10
Levels: 10 - <	1 379	1 358	1 412	1 350	1 302	1 342	1 359
Total hospital personnel numbers	3 955	3 865	3 800	3 562	3 761	3 968	4 047
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	1 419 977	1 519 255	1 639 537	1 705 857	1 810 795	1 977 248	2 072 155
Unit cost (R thousand)	359	393	431	479	481	498	512

Name of hospital: Dr George Mukhari

Type: Central Hospital

Hospital budget summary									
R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts	2 207 052	2 676 781	2 760 457	3 041 369	3 256 585	3 256 585	3 353 408	3 508 960	3 772 945
Transfer receipts from national									
Equitable share	1 307 984	1 721 790	1 681 102	1 844 399	2 019 791	2 019 791	2 038 573	2 095 028	2 296 545
Conditional grants	899 068	954 991	1 079 355	1 196 970	1 236 794	1 236 794	1 314 835	1 413 932	1 476 400
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	31 335	21 505	22 542	28 412	28 412	28 412	24 065	24 994	27 478
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	150 136	159 595	212 916	224 373	231 712	231 712	236 715	235 862	252 586
Statutory Human Resources Grant				11 103	24 523	24 523	49 166	49 301	49 201
Hospital Revitalisation Grant			4 637	38 200	32 500	32 500	50 050	51 982	57 149
National Tertiary Services Grant	717 597	773 891	839 260	894 882	919 647	919 647	954 839	1 051 793	1 089 986
Total receipts	2 207 052	2 676 781	2 760 457	3 041 369	3 256 585	3 256 585	3 353 408	3 508 960	3 772 945
Payments	2 215 954	2 404 169	2 693 002	2 908 932	3 087 035	3 181 625	3 209 128	3 385 638	3 643 704
Current payments	1 724 236	1 841 336	1 959 642	2 062 113	2 075 533	2 075 533	2 296 868	2 508 002	2 628 386
Compensation of employees									
Goods and services	491 718	562 833	733 360	846 819	1 011 502	1 106 092	912 260	877 636	1 015 319
of which									
Laboratory Services	43 087	102 432	116 335	102 527	159 227	200 423	108 309	104 209	127 087
Contractors	10 873	12 793	15 314	16 498	19 298	19 298	39 308	37 820	38 642
Agency & support/outourced services	3 917	7 901	8 323	7 000	7 000	8 671	8 500	8 178	7 692
Medical supplies	173 188	236 028	338 743	371 522	466 705	515 403	400 268	385 116	469 666
Medicine	88 023	78 285	115 206	137 510	137 510	137 510	123 500	118 825	144 912
Food and food supplies	23 844	24 116	29 395	35 000	35 000	35 153	36 500	36 233	43 105
Fuel, Oil and Gas	7 134	535	30 294	30 000	30 000	32 872	30 000	30 720	33 111
Other (Specify)	141 652	100 743	79 750	146 762	156 762	156 762	165 875	156 535	151 103
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	8 759	7 343	8 917	8 976	8 976	9 527	9 460	10 648	11 159
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	8 759	7 343	8 917	8 976	8 976	9 527	9 460	10 648	11 159
Payments for capital assets	82 355	101 094	60 282	123 461	160 574	160 574	134 820	112 673	118 082
Buildings and other fixed structures	535			8 200	15 709	15 709	23 525	19 661	20 604
Machinery and equipment	81 820	101 094	60 282	115 261	144 865	144 865	111 295	93 013	97 477
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	1 060	646	378			531			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	2 308 128	2 513 252	2 762 579	3 041 369	3 256 585	3 352 257	3 353 408	3 508 960	3 772 946
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(101 076)	163 529	(2 122)			(95 672)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(101 076)	163 529	(2 122)			(95 672)			

Name of Hospital: Dr George Mukhari

Type: Central Hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Dr George Mukhari

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	2 393	3 146	2 923	2 791	2 973	3 158	3 240
Medical Practitioners	187	484	231	405	413	448	459
Medical Specialists	348	182	382	173	129	142	146
Total doctors	535	666	613	578	542	590	605
Professional Nurses	741	939	910	872	910	964	981
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	899	1 186	1 120	1 128	1 171	1 207	1 239
Student nurses		46	1	1	4		
Total Nurses	1 640	2 171	2 031	2 001	2 085	2 171	2 220
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene		1	2	2	5	7	8
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	33	46	45	43	52	57	59
Pharmacy assistants	29	36	34		48	56	63
Radiographers	49	61	59	49	56	61	61
Dieticians	13	20	17	15	19	23	23
Environmental health					2	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	34	42	34	28	73	85	87
Occupational therapists	15	25	24	20	14	18	19
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	13	19	20	13	13	16	18
Psychologists	21	26	18	19	23	25	25
Speech and hearing therapists	11	19	12	9	13	16	16
Social Workers		14	14	14	28	31	34
Administrative	1 318	1 494	1 392	1 375	1 373	1 412	1 420
Levels: 13 - >	4	6	6	6	7	7	7
Levels: 11 - 12	7	19	17	15	18	18	18
Levels: 10 - <	1 307	1 469	1 369	1 354	1 348	1 387	1 395
Total hospital personnel numbers	3 711	4 640	4 315	4 166	4 346	4 570	4 660
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	1 724 236	1 841 336	1 959 642	2 075 533	2 296 868	2 508 002	2 628 386
Unit cost (R thousand)	465	397	454	498	529	549	564

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICT HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	DISTRICT HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	• Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	• To provide basic non-specialised health care services including minor surgeries and serve as a gateway to Regional, Tertiary and Central Hospitals
Measurable outputs	• Hospital efficiencies (average length of stay; bed occupancy rate; caesarean section rate and hospital separation)
Conditions	• To provide level 1 non-specialised health care services including pharmaceuticals
Allocation criteria	• Budget allocations according to the bed capacity and package of services rendered
Source of allocation	• Equitable share • Conditional grants for specialised projects, e.g. Anti-Retroviral Treatment (ART) & Tuberculosis (TB)
Monitoring mechanisms in place	• Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	• Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Bertha Gxowa				Type: District hospital					
Hospital budget summary									
R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	333 961	334 627	416 541	420 211	437 885	437 885	445 229	475 151	497 958
Equitable share	285 416	307 528	344 435	361 604	382 368	382 368	399 630	409 024	428 657
Conditional grants	48 545	27 099	72 106	58 607	55 517	55 517	45 599	66 127	69 301
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	48 545	27 099	72 106	47 387	47 387	47 387	37 149	42 014	44 030
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>				7 000					
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>									
<i>Stature Human Resources Grant</i>				4 220	4 630	4 630	8 450	24 114	25 271
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>					3 500	3 500			
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
Total receipts	333 961	334 627	416 541	420 211	437 885	437 885	445 229	475 151	497 958
Payments									
Current payments	294 372	331 988	357 686	414 066	426 276	390 825	428 519	450 055	471 658
Compensation of employees	219 624	239 119	266 742	277 107	285 517	278 238	305 402	320 751	336 147
Goods and services	74 748	92 869	90 944	136 959	140 759	112 587	123 117	129 305	135 511
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Laboratory Services</i>		9 430	16 314	17 150	17 150	17 205	14 784	15 527	16 272
<i>Contractors</i>	1 590	3 615	2 281	3 150	3 150	4 337	3 300	4 466	4 680
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	7 444	11 592	10 710	1 050	1 050	2 612	1 600	2 680	2 809
<i>Medical supplies</i>	12 370	17 045	21 239	22 289	22 289	22 899	23 900	25 101	26 306
<i>Medicine</i>	9 707	15 582	13 956	44 970	44 970	15 925	28 583	30 020	31 460
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	2 949	5 600	5 366	6 500	6 500	4 165	5 950	6 249	6 549
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 379	391	955	1 450	800	1 204	1 000	1 050	1 101
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	39 309	29 614	20 123	40 400	44 850	44 850	44 000	44 211	46 333
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	687	706	493	645	645	321	480	541	568
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	687	706	493	645	645	321	480	541	568
Payments for capital assets	434	1 142	1 099	5 500	10 964	8 899	16 230	24 554	25 733
Buildings and other fixed structures	9			3 000	8 464	8 464	11 000	16 642	17 440
Machinery and equipment	425	1 142	1 099	2 500	2 500	435	5 230	7 912	8 292
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	141	85	49			141			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	295 634	333 921	359 327	420 211	437 885	400 186	445 229	475 151	497 958
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	38 327	706	57 214			37 699			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	38 327	706	57 214			37 699			

Name of hospital: Bertha Gxowa

Type: District hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	366	461	452	401	430	457	481
Medical Practitioners	36	60	56	45	56	58	61
Medical Specialists		2	2	2	4	5	7
Total doctors	36	62	58	47	60	63	68
Professional Nurses	118	155	172	164	171	176	181
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	136	162	161	158	162	165	168
Student Nurses	13	21	3				
Total Nurses	267	338	336	322	333	341	349
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene					2	4	4
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	8	11	15	9	11	13	17
Pharmacy assistants	14	10	13				2
Radiographers	7	15	11	8	10	11	12
Dieticians	3	4	4	3	5	6	8
Environmental health	1	3	2	2	1	3	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	14	3	1	2			
Occupational therapists	3	4	2	2	1	2	3
Optometrists							1
Physiotherapists	8	4	3	1	2	3	3
Psychologists		2	2	1	1	3	5
Speech and hearing therapists	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Social Workers	4	3	3	3	3	6	5
Administrative	281	345	329	334	301	306	313
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1					1	2
Levels: 10 - <	280	345	329	334	301	305	311
Total hospital personnel numbers	647	806	781	735	731	763	794
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	219 624	239 119	266 742	278 238	305 402	320 751	336 147
Unit cost (R thousand)	238	288	272	281	252	266	275

Name of hospital: Carletonville

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	259 587	229 940	269 797	320 069	350 463	350 463	324 635	350 744	367 579
Equitable share	209 774	210 952	236 005	256 753	288 083	288 083	301 080	324 104	339 661
Conditional grants	49 813	18 988	33 792	63 316	62 380	62 380	23 555	26 640	27 918
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	49 813	18 988	33 792	49 609	49 609	49 609	23 555	26 640	27 918
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Stature Human Resources Grant				4 007	10 271	10 271			
Hospital Revitalisation Grant				9 700	2 500	2 500			
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Total receipts	259 587	229 940	269 797	320 069	350 463	350 463	324 635	350 744	367 579
Payments									
Current payments	204 473	216 896	242 202	310 269	337 233	276 283	303 050	318 281	333 558
Compensation of employees	140 823	151 997	172 685	178 827	192 091	176 682	191 073	200 676	210 308
Goods and services	63 650	64 899	69 517	131 442	145 142	99 601	111 977	117 605	123 250
of which									
Laboratory Services	1 201	4 003	7 756	10	24 000	24 000	11 000	11 553	12 107
Contractors	945	1 995	2 713	3 200	3 200	2 812	3 500	3 676	3 852
Agency & support/outsourced serv	1 472	833	413	900	900	1 053	950	998	1 046
Medical supplies	6 625	7 619	9 333	20 000	15 000	10 887	18 000	18 905	19 812
Medicine	10 995	29 599	19 807	42 982	42 982	17 550	28 055	29 465	30 879
Food and food supplies	3 003	5 821	3 863	6 000	6 000	5 260	6 200	8 512	8 920
Fuel, Oil and Gas	3 134	808	6 369	12 000	7 000	2 044	14 000	12 704	13 313
Other (Specify)	36 275	14 221	19 263	46 350	46 060	35 995	30 272	31 793	33 319
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 036	80	552	600	600	488	500	564	591
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 036	80	552	600	600	488	500	564	591
Payments for capital assets	3 058	1 231	3 016	9 200	12 630	12 092	21 085	31 899	33 430
Buildings and other fixed structures	1 564			6 200	10 330	10 330	17 254	26 103	27 356
Machinery and equipment	1 494	1 231	3 016	3 000	2 300	1 762	3 831	5 796	6 074
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	60	26	2			3			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	207 063	218 233	245 772	320 069	350 463	288 866	324 635	350 744	367 579
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	52 524	11 707	24 025			61 597			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	52 524	11 707	24 025			61 597			

Name of hospital: Carletonville

Type: District hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	305	329	312	290	324	348	358
Medical Practitioners	28	26	28	23	28	31	32
Medical Specialists							
Total doctors	28	26	28	23	28	31	32
Professional Nurses	88	95	95	93	103	107	110
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	153	168	158	153	168	174	179
Student Nurses		9					
Total Nurses	241	272	253	246	271	281	289
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	4	5	2	6	8	10	10
Pharmacy assistants	11	10	11		3	5	5
Radiographers	5	6	7	6	5	6	6
Dieticians	4	4	3	3	1	1	1
Environmental health					1	2	1
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	6	2	2	2	0	0	0
Occupational therapists	1		2		1	1	2
Optometrists					0	0	0
Physiotherapists	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
Psychologists	1		1		0	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1		1	0	1	1
Social Workers	2	2	2	2	4	6	7
Administrative	177	193	187	192	182	191	194
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
Levels: 10 - <	176	192	186	191	180	188	191
Total hospital personnel numbers	482	522	499	482	506	539	552
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	140 823	151 997	172 685	176 682	191 073	200 676	210 308
Unit cost (R thousand)	242	261	269	281	285	302	312

Name of hospital: Dr Yusuf Dadoo

Type: District hospital

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	304 649	280 151	302 167	341 844	374 767	374 767	380 647	410 106	429 791
Equitable share	269 981	252 717	273 067	303 430	334 908	334 908	350 113	365 643	383 194
Conditional grants	34 668	27 434	29 100	38 414	39 859	39 859	30 534	44 462	46 597
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	31 668	27 434	29 100	26 665	26 665	26 665	25 925	29 320	30 727
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>									
<i>Statutory Human Resources Grant</i>				5 249	7 694	7 694	4 609	15 143	15 869
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	3 000			6 500	5 500	5 500			
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
Total receipts	304 649	280 151	302 167	341 844	374 767	374 767	380 647	410 106	429 791
Payments									
Current payments	233 889	275 473	275 144	335 646	362 091	323 500	357 763	375 743	393 779
Compensation of employees	182 706	199 915	210 862	237 932	248 377	217 781	238 638	250 631	262 662
Goods and services	51 183	75 558	64 282	97 714	113 714	105 719	119 125	125 112	131 117
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Laboratory Services</i>		7 107	7 460	13 500	15 940	15 940	7 400	7 772	8 145
<i>Contractors</i>	559	1 936	1 372	2 500	2 500	963	2 000	3 101	3 249
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	742	1 002	719	2 000	2 000	1 708	2 000	3 101	3 249
<i>Medical supplies</i>	9 467	12 076	14 316	22 000	21 830	14 942	22 000	23 106	24 215
<i>Medicine</i>	5 321	12 484	10 063	11 680	11 680	11 378	11 700	12 288	12 878
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	2 501	4 252	3 744	7 500	7 000	4 452	8 000	9 402	9 853
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	11 947	12 193	6 330	5 986	6 971	10 543	6 000	5 302	5 556
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	20 646	24 508	20 278	32 548	45 793	45 793	60 025	61 042	63 972
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	433	17 855	1 000	498	498	789	671	757	793
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	433	17 855	1 006	498	498	789	671	757	793
Payments for capital assets	18 018	1 562	1 259	5 700	12 178	12 306	22 213	33 606	35 219
Buildings and other fixed structures	15 851			3 000	9 478	9 478	19 563	29 596	31 017
Machinery and equipment	2 167	1 562	1 259	2 700	2 700	2 828	2 650	4 009	4 202
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	80	89	44			96			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	236 569	294 979	277 453	341 844	374 767	336 652	380 647	410 106	429 791
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	68 080	(14 828)	24 714			38 115			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	68 080	(14 828)	24 714			38 115			

Name of hospital: Dr Yusuf Dadoo

Type: District hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	396	422	413	487	391	428	437
Medical Practitioners	29	21	36	31	36	41	41
Clinical Associates	8				4	5	5
Total doctors	37	21	36	31	40	46	46
Professional Nurses	138	142	138	125	142	151	151
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	84	211	196	193	183	190	194
Student Nurses	90	7		105			
Total Nurses	312	360	334	423	325	341	345
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	11	9	8	5	8	13	13
Pharmacy assistants	6	6	6		2	3	3
Radiographers	11	7	12	11	7	9	12
Dieticians	2	2	2	1	1	2	2
Environmental health					1	1	1
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	6	6	7	7	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	2	2	1				
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	6	6	4	6	3	6	6
Psychologists					1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Social Workers	2	2	2	2	1	3	5
Administrative	271	250	229	223	224	251	256
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
Levels: 10 - <	270	249	228	222	223	248	253
Total hospital personnel numbers	667	672	642	710	615	679	693
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	182 706	199 915	210 862	217 781	238 638	250 631	262 662
Unit cost (R thousand)	274	297	328	307	388	369	379

Name of hospital: Heidelberg

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts	203 206	199 499	253 868	270 500	274 310	274 310	258 238	292 414	306 450
Transfer receipts from national									
Equitable share	172 228	179 925	209 941	212 520	233 987	233 987	241 236	273 186	286 299
Conditional grants	30 978	19 574	43 927	57 980	40 323	40 323	17 002	19 228	20 151
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	30 978	19 574	43 927	40 749	30 779	30 779	17 002	19 228	20 151
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Statutory Human Resources Grant				5 531	3 044	3 044			
Hospital Revitalisation Grant				11 700	6 500	6 500			
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Total receipts	203 206	199 499	253 868	270 500	274 310	274 310	258 238	292 414	306 450
Payments	169 456	174 489	195 031	253 895	260 188	221 963	254 088	286 213	299 951
Current payments	127 736	136 705	153 444	163 691	169 204	163 900	176 704	204 940	214 777
Compensation of employees	41 720	37 784	41 587	90 204	90 984	58 063	77 384	81 273	85 174
Goods and services									
of which									
Laboratory Services	2 248	3 545	4 444	21 917	10 947	5 946	7 850	8 245	8 640
Contractors	495	102	1 050	1 437	1 437	1 529	1 500	1 575	1 651
Agency & support/outourced services	766	472	528	741	611	299	565	593	622
Medical supplies	4 816	7 177	7 808	11 677	11 677	9 661	15 026	15 781	16 539
Medicine	3 375	10 676	8 100	20 744	22 144	9 881	11 900	12 498	13 098
Food and food supplies	1 657	3 264	3 335	3 201	3 201	3 067	4 250	4 464	4 678
Fuel, Oil and Gas	476	350	1 864	5 323	5 323	1 512	7 000	7 352	7 705
Other (Specify)	27 887	12 198	14 458	25 164	35 644	26 168	29 293	30 765	32 242
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	306	249	614	167	167	409	200	226	236
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	306	249	614	167	167	409	200	226	236
Payments for capital assets	1 799	5 356	973	16 438	13 955	11 274	3 950	5 976	6 263
Buildings and other fixed structures	94			8 200	8 217	8 217	50	76	79
Machinery and equipment	1 705	5 356	973	8 238	5 738	3 057	3 900	5 900	6 183
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	30	58	2						
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	171 591	180 152	196 620	270 500	274 310	233 646	258 238	292 414	306 450
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	31 615	19 347	57 248			40 664			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	31 615	19 347	57 248			40 664			

Name of hospital: Heidelberg

Type: District hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	231	251	241	228	260	285	287
Medical Practitioners	23	24	25	22	29	32	32
Medical Specialists							
Total doctors	23	24	25	22	29	32	32
Professional Nurses	66	77	82	76	82	86	87
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	111	111	102	109	124	130	130
Student Nurses	3	6					
Total Nurses	180	194	184	185	206	216	217
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	8	7	6	7	8	11	11
Pharmacy assistants	3	6	4		2	3	3
Radiographers	4	5	5	3	3	5	5
Dieticians	2	3	3	2	2	2	2
Environmental health	1	1	2	2	1	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and n	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	1	2	3	1	1	1	1
Optometrists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	1	2	2	1	1	3	3
Psychologists	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2		1	1	1
Social Workers	2	2	2	2	2	5	6
Administrative	163	180	174	175	182	206	209
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1			
Levels: 11 - 12					1	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	162	179	173	174	181	204	207
Total hospital personnel numbers	394	431	415	403	442	491	496
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	127 736	136 705	153 444	163 900	176 704	204 940	214 777
Unit cost (R thousand)	324	317	370	407	400	417	433

Name of hospital: Jubilee

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	389 175	409 760	467 177	475 863	541 767	541 767	577 777	609 704	638 970
Equitable share	341 260	371 907	407 580	428 030	485 599	485 599	539 477	565 158	592 286
Conditional grants	47 915	37 853	59 597	47 833	56 168	56 168	38 300	44 546	46 684
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	36 915	37 853	59 597	36 234	36 234	36 234	37 300	42 184	44 209
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Human Resources Capacitation Grant				7 899	16 234	16 234			
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	11 000			3 700	3 700	3 700	1 000	2 362	2 475
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Total receipts	389 175	409 760	467 177	475 863	541 767	541 767	577 777	609 704	638 970
Payments									
Current payments	387 474	416 094	456 735	465 855	521 396	514 979	547 141	574 638	602 221
Compensation of employees	277 299	296 517	326 557	339 949	366 284	345 915	394 535	414 364	434 253
Goods and services	110 175	119 577	130 178	125 906	155 112	169 064	152 606	160 274	167 968
of which									
Laboratory Services	10	10 910	20 904	20 731	24 731	28 570	35 500	37 284	39 074
Contractors	5 369	2 669	1174	2 300	1 800	808	459	482	505
Agency & support/outourced services	2 546	2 010	792	2 200	1 900	2 377	1 800	1 890	1 981
Medical supplies	35 217	35 273	40 247	33 000	38 000	49 080	38 400	40 330	42 266
Medicine	19 080	25 286	20 323	28 765	30 765	30 765	28 300	29 721	31 148
Food and food supplies	2 840	2 559	2 248	3 600	3 000	2 013	3 100	3 256	3 412
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1 773	3 859	7 772	3 200	3 200	3 735	3 000	3 151	3 302
Other (Specify)	43 340	37 011	36 718	32 110	51 716	51 716	42 047	44 160	46 280
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	861	2 307	2 545	2 808	2 808	926	1 800	2 031	2 128
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	861	2 307	2 545	2 808	2 808	926	1 800	2 031	2 128
Payments for capital assets	20 080	5 806	4 212	7 200	17 563	16 313	28 836	33 035	34 621
Buildings and other fixed structures	14 168			200	10 563	10 563	21 836	33 035	34 621
Machinery and equipment	5 912	5 806	4 212	7 000	7 000	5 750	7 000		
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	73	15	36			112			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	408 488	424 222	463 528	475 863	541 767	532 330	577 777	609 704	638 970
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(19 313)	(14 462)	3 649			9 437			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(19 313)	(14 462)	3 649			9 437			

Name of hospital: Jubilee

Type: District hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	689	551	536	504	529	582	594
Medical Practitioners	50	47	57	51	62	67	68
Medical Specialists	8	4	4	4	6	7	8
Total doctors	58	51	61	55	68	74	76
Professional Nurses	287	214	215	214	221	241	244
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	250	186	183	181	180	186	190
Student Nurses	2	13	2		1		
Total Nurses	539	413	400	395	402	427	434
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene					5	6	6
Ambulance personnel		1					
Pharmacists	10	14	11	11	10	14	15
Pharmacy assistants	18	11	11				
Radiographers	17	17	14	12	16	21	22
Dieticians	7	8	7	5	5	6	6
Environmental health		1	1	1			
Health sciences, medical technicians and	6	7	6	5	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	8	8	7	4	6	8	8
Optometrists	3	1	1	1	1	2	2
Physiotherapists	9	7	8	6	7	10	10
Psychologists	3	3	2	2	2	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	6	5	4	4	3	4	5
Social Workers	5	4	3	3	3	6	6
Administrative	361	283	276	283	272	291	296
Levels: 13 - >		1	1				
Levels: 11 - 12	1		1		1	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	360	282	274	283	271	289	294
Total hospital personnel numbers	1050	834	812	787	801	873	890
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	277 299	296 517	326 557	345 915	394 535	414 364	434 253
Unit cost (R thousand)	264	356	402	440	493	475	488

Name of hospital: Kopanong				Type: District hospital					
Hospital budget summary									
	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19		2019/20		2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	264 361	273 997	324 923	345 247	385 167	385 167	392 302	416 797	436 803
Equitable share	233 188	246 375	269 425	296 827	349 353	349 353	352 571	361 437	378 786
Conditional grants	31 173	27 622	55 498	48 420	35 814	35 814	39 731	55 360	58 017
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	30 173	27 622	55 498	26 009	26 009	26 009	30 512	34 508	36 164
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>									
<i>Statutory Human Resources Grant</i>				2 911	6 305	6 305	9 219	20 852	21 853
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	1 000			19 500	3 500	3 500			
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
Total receipts	264 361	273 997	324 923	345 247	385 167	385 167	392 302	416 797	436 803
Payments									
Current payments	247 541	264 381	272 581	322 047	357 941	330 527	381 557	400 733	419 968
Compensation of employees	172 852	182 088	201 512	216 762	231 156	213 583	247 184	259 607	272 068
Goods and services	74 689	82 293	71 069	105 285	126 785	116 944	134 373	141 126	147 900
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	3 318	9 217	15 925	17 100	17 100	19 035	13 100	13 758	14 419
<i>Contractors</i>	858	663	1 537	3 598	3 598	105	3 598	3 779	3 960
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	1 278	2 657	2 792	6 800	8 300	10 249	7 300	7 667	8 035
<i>Medical supplies</i>	9 274	21 721	14 019	13 000	13 000	12 661	19 500	20 480	21 463
<i>Medicine</i>	12 793	18 888	14 581	23 070	23 070	15 207	18 800	19 745	20 693
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	2 902	3 660	3 236	3 500	2 500	3 366	4 500	4 726	4 953
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	19 438	6 593	2 484	3 000	3 000	104	3 500	3 676	3 852
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	24 828	18 894	16 495	35 217	56 217	56 217	64 075	67 295	70 525
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	367	479	150	500	500	794	500	564	591
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	367	479	150	500	500	794	500	564	591
Payments for capital assets	3 732	1 577	5 762	22 700	26 726	31 842	10 245	15 499	16 243
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 946			16 000	20 026	20 026	6 100	9 229	9 672
Machinery and equipment	786	1 577	5 762	6 700	6 700	11 816	4 145	6 271	6 572
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	30	50	76			27			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	251 670	266 487	278 569	345 247	385 167	363 190	392 302	416 797	436 803
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	12 691	7 510	46 354			21 977			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	12 691	7 510	46 354			21 977			

Name of hospital: Kopanong

Type: District hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	339	354	336	319	375	398	401
Medical Practitioners	40	45	42	36	46	51	52
Medical Specialists	6	2	2	3	4	4	4
Total doctors	46	47	44	39	50	55	56
Professional Nurses	106	110	105	109	123	127	129
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	141	147	141	146	159	164	164
Student Nurses	2	6	3	2			
Total Nurses	249	263	249	257	282	291	293
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene					6	6	6
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	6	6	5	4	8	10	10
Pharmacy assistants	10	13	12		1	2	2
Radiographers	9	7	8	7	11	13	13
Dieticians	3	3	3	2	4	5	5
Environmental health	1	1		1	1	1	1
Health sciences, medical technicians and res	7	7	6	6	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	1	1	2		2	2	2
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	3	2	2	1	3	4	4
Psychologists					1	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	3				
Social Workers	2	2	2	2	5	6	6
Administrative	211	212	202	207	241	246	247
Levels: 13 - >			1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1				2	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	210	212	201	206	238	243	244
Total hospital personnel numbers	550	566	538	526	616	644	648
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	172 852	182 088	201 512	213 583	247 184	259 607	272 068
Unit cost (R thousand)	314	322	375	406	401	403	420

Name of hospital: Pretoria West

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	245 085	226 180	282 686	302 324	317 008	317 008	311 492	329 089	344 885
Equitable share	213 002	208 061	237 181	250 931	269 238	269 238	283 942	297 931	312 232
Conditional grants	32 083	18 119	45 505	51 393	47 770	47 770	27 550	31 158	32 653
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	32 083	18 119	45 505	41 977	41 977	41 977	27 550	31 158	32 653
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>									
<i>Statutory Human Resources Grant</i>				2 641	1 844	1 844			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>				6 775	3 949	3 949			
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
Total receipts	245 085	226 180	282 686	302 324	317 008	317 008	311 492	329 089	344 885
Payments									
Current payments	196 644	216 561	235 355	293 308	305 776	293 783	306 812	322 232	337 699
Compensation of employees	147 864	159 892	175 448	184 323	188 526	185 921	202 736	212 925	223 145
Goods and services	48 780	56 669	59 907	108 985	117 250	107 862	104 076	109 307	114 554
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	2 773	5 285	8 140	12 616	12 616	12 328	10 422	10 946	11 471
<i>Contractors</i>	276	760	1 121	2 106	2 106	594	2 211	3 322	3 482
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	3 431	4 614	5 359	7 308	7 308	5 432	7 673	9 058	9 493
<i>Medical supplies</i>	5 003	7 283	10 496	13 886	13 886	10 787	14 580	15 313	16 049
<i>Medicine</i>	7 111	10 673	10 479	32 607	33 607	33 607	16 119	16 929	17 742
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	1 816	4 749	4 159	6 178	6 178	3 770	6 487	6 813	7 140
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	788	45	185	222	222	17	233	245	256
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	27 582	23 260	19 968	34 062	41 327	41 327	46 351	46 681	48 921
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	774	304	432	554	554	535	581	655	687
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households									
	774	304	432	554	554	535	581	655	687
Payments for capital assets	9 730	1 929	501	8 462	10 678	7 897	4 099	6 202	6 499
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 668			3 200	5 416	5 416	50	76	79
Machinery and equipment	6 062	1 929	501	5 262	5 262	2 481	4 049	6 126	6 420
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	37	5				7			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	207 185	218 799	236 288	302 324	317 008	302 222	311 492	329 089	344 885
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	37 900	7 381	46 398			14 786			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	37 900	7 381	46 398			14 786			

Name of hospital: Pretoria West

Type: District Hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	311	332	330	299	349	379	383
Medical Practitioners	18	22	23	16	27	29	29
Medical Specialists	1	2	2	2	4	4	4
Total doctors	19	24	25	18	31	33	33
Professional Nurses	93	104	111	109	128	142	143
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	165	165	157	149	153	161	164
Student Nurses	3	9	1				
Total Nurses	261	278	269	258	281	303	307
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene					2	2	2
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	5	6	9	5	9	10	10
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	4		2	3	3
Radiographers	6	7	7	5	6	7	7
Dieticians	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
Environmental health					1	1	1
Health sciences, medical technicians and researche	5	2	5	4			
Occupational therapists					2	2	2
Optometrists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	3	3	3	2	3	4	4
Psychologists					2	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists							
Social Workers	3	3	3	3	6	7	7
Administrative	197	213	202	196	206	218	220
Levels: 13 - >		1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12					1	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	197	212	201	195	204	215	217
Total hospital personnel numbers	508	545	532	495	555	597	603
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	147 864	159 892	175 448	185 921	202 736	212 925	223 145
Unit cost (R thousand)	291	293	330	376	365	357	370

Name of hospital: ODI				Type: District Hospital					
Hospital budget summary									
R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	306 345	300 020	382 853	388 459	421 791	421 791	394 277	417 502	437 542
Equitable share	269 830	275 222	309 229	321 509	351 640	351 640	359 377	378 032	396 178
Conditional grants	36 515	24 798	73 624	66 950	70 151	70 151	34 900	39 470	41 365
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	36 515	24 798	73 624	57 666	57 666	57 666	34 900	39 470	41 365
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Stature Human Resources Grant				5 584	8 985	8 985			
Hospital Revitalisation Grant				3 700	3 500	3 500			
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Total receipts	306 345	300 020	382 853	388 459	421 791	421 791	394 277	417 502	437 542
Payments									
Current payments	251 993	278 558	312 032	379 359	402 080	361 360	385 077	404 430	423 843
Compensation of employees	195 982	212 179	232 469	245 108	258 509	229 317	259 826	272 884	285 983
Goods and services	56 011	66 379	79 563	134 251	143 571	132 043	125 251	131 546	137 860
of which									
Laboratory Services	(1 732)	9 969	12 039	20 500	19 000	13 592	27 000	28 357	29 718
Contractors	638	986	707	2 000	2 000	1 046	2 000	3 101	3 249
Agency & support/outourced services	878	1 195	731	2 431	2 231	1 317	2 400	3 521	3 690
Medical supplies	10 589	12 231	13 594	16 000	16 000	14 615	16 348	17 170	17 994
Medicine	5 200	15 051	14 393	12 156	42 656	42 656	22 500	23 631	24 765
Food and food supplies	1 237	2 322	1 698	2 400	2 400	1 518	2 400	2 521	2 642
Fuel, Oil and Gas	3 552	3 486	15 214	15 711	16 711	14 726	15 600	16 384	17 170
Other (Specify)	35 649	21 139	21 187	63 053	42 573	42 573	37 003	36 863	38 632
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 466	1 322	673	2 000	2 000	351	2 200	2 482	2 601
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 466	1 322	673	2 000	2 000	351	2 200	2 482	2 601
Payments for capital assets	6 201	6 362	4 521	7 100	17 711	17 995	7 000	10 590	11 098
Buildings and other fixed structures	1 090			200	10 811	10 811			
Machinery and equipment	5 111	6 362	4 521	6 900	6 900	7 184	7 000	10 590	11 098
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	56	33	32			35			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	259 716	286 275	317 258	388 459	421 791	379 741	394 277	417 502	437 542
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	46 629	13 745	65 595			42 050			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	46 629	13 745	65 595			42 050			

Name of hospital: ODI

Type: District Hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	396	411	408	381	404	425	432
Medical Practitioners	32	35	34	29	32	34	34
Medical Specialists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Total doctors	33	36	36	31	34	36	36
Professional Nurses	152	152	167	169	174	182	186
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	148	151	156	146	156	163	165
Student Nurses	1	1	7				
Total Nurses	301	304	330	315	330	345	351
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene					5		
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	10	12	6	9	11	14	14
Pharmacy assistants	12	14	7		2	3	3
Radiographers	9	9	7	9	8	10	10
Dieticians	4	5	3	2	2	2	2
Environmental health					1	1	1
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	10	10	5	5			
Occupational therapists	2	3	2	1	2	2	2
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	5	6	4	2	3	4	4
Psychologists	3	3	3	2	2	2	3
Speech and hearing therapists	3	4	2	2	1	1	1
Social Workers	4	5	3	3	3	5	5
Administrative	251	253	256	232	243	263	266
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	250	252	255	231	242	261	264
Total hospital personnel numbers	647	664	664	613	647	688	698
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	195 982	212 179	232 469	229 317	259 826	272 884	285 983
Unit cost (R thousand)	303	320	350	374	402	397	410

Name of hospital: South Rand				Type: District hospital					
Hospital budget summary									
R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	284 481	274 050	308 340	310 870	349 278	349 278	320 763	340 055	356 377
Equitable share	245 793	244 568	274 014	276 054	316 063	316 063	312 404	330 601	346 470
Conditional grants	38 688	29 482	34 326	34 816	33 215	33 215	8 359	9 454	9 907
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	30 688	29 482	34 326	21 719	21 719	21 719	8 309	9 397	9 848
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Statutory Human Resources Grant				3 957	8 426	8 426			
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	8 000			9 140	3 070	3 070	50	57	59
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Total receipts	284 481	274 050	308 340	310 870	349 278	349 278	320 763	340 055	356 377
Payments									
Current payments	253 194	267 457	280 089	292 570	327 339	321 712	313 493	329 249	345 052
Compensation of employees	180 097	193 935	203 565	213 231	226 700	211 402	232 693	244 388	256 118
Goods and services	73 097	73 522	76 524	79 339	100 639	110 310	80 800	84 861	88 934
of which									
Laboratory Services	2 864	3 622	11 942	12 300	16 800	20 183	12 600	13 233	13 868
Contractors	173	254	436	400	400	194	500	525	550
Agency & support/outsourced services	157	4 404	43	20	70	68	30	32	33
Medical supplies	18 818	14 741	14 331	10 000	13 000	15 232	7 000	7 352	7 705
Medicine	11 873	22 722	18 520	20 239	20 239	19 686	12 950	13 601	14 254
Food and food supplies	3 272	4 285	3 252	4 000	4 000	3 799	3 000	3 975	4 166
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1 114	6 552	6 272	5 000	6 000	11 018	10 000	9 679	10 143
Other (Specify)	34 826	16 942	21 728	27 380	40 130	40 130	34 720	36 465	38 215
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	760	378	541	600	600	779	500	564	591
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	760	378	541	600	600	779	500	564	591
Payments for capital assets	8 363	2 188	4 418	17 700	21 339	17 451	6 770	10 242	10 734
Buildings and other fixed structures				6 200	9 839	9 839	650	983	1 031
Machinery and equipment	8 363	2 188	4 418	11 500	11 500	7 612	6 120	9 259	9 703
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	6	40	77			20			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	262 323	270 063	285 125	310 870	349 278	339 962	320 763	340 055	356 377
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	22 158	3 987	23 215			9 316			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	22 158	3 987	23 215			9 316			

Name of hospital: South Rand

Type: District hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	364	394	378	344	392	447	458
Medical Practitioners	43	39	36	22	32	36	38
Medical Specialists	1				1	2	2
Total doctors	44	39	36	22	33	38	40
Professional Nurses	119	121	128	126	152	164	166
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	158	183	170	163	164	193	197
Student Nurses	1	3		1			
Total Nurses	278	307	298	290	316	357	363
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene					1		
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	7	8	7	5	9	12	12
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	3		2	4	4
Radiographers	7	6	7	6	8	9	10
Dieticians	3	3	3	5	2	2	2
Environmental health					1	1	1
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	1	5	5	5	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	6	7	7	4	6	7	8
Optometrists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	6	6	5	3	4	5	6
Psychologists							
Speech and hearing therapists	3	4	3	1	3	3	3
Social Workers	4	4	3	2	5	7	7
Administrative	207	224	217	215	236	249	254
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
Levels: 10 - <	206	223	216	214	234	246	251
Total hospital personnel numbers	571	618	595	559	628	696	712
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	180 097	193 935	203 565	211 402	232 693	244 388	256 118
Unit cost (R thousand)	315	314	342	378	371	351	360

Name of hospital: Tshwane				Type: District hospital					
Hospital budget summary									
	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19		2019/20		2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	347 082	302 841	341 271	389 144	398 401	398 401	407 345	432 100	452 839
Equitable share	308 567	272 141	310 839	335 088	344 999	344 999	366 745	386 183	404 720
Conditional grants	38 515	30 700	30 432	54 056	53 402	53 402	40 600	45 917	48 119
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	38 515	30 700	30 432	43 604	43 604	43 604	34 600	39 131	41 009
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>									
<i>Statutory Human Resources Grant</i>				4 912	6 158	6 158			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>				5 540	3 640	3 640	6 000	6 786	7 110
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
Total receipts									
	347 082	302 841	341 271	389 144	398 401	398 401	407 345	432 100	452 839
Payments									
Current payments	277 369	325 694	347 323	381 644	390 640	388 731	397 815	417 810	437 862
Compensation of employees	192 353	203 849	230 061	238 488	241 734	242 755	258 155	271 129	284 144
Goods and services	85 016	121 845	117 262	143 156	148 906	145 976	139 660	146 681	153 718
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	4 682	11 187	17 527	19 656	19 656	8 873	18 200	19 115	20 032
<i>Contractors</i>	2 157	511	114	1 100	1 100	1 100	500	525	550
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	3 212	7 887	479	4 110	2 610	791	1 000	1 050	1 101
<i>Medical supplies</i>	14 221	22 344	20 336	20 000	23 500	37 423	40 000	42 010	44 027
<i>Medicine</i>	14 409	29 092	25 742	43 520	43 250	43 250	34 100	35 816	37 531
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	1 307	2 447	2 928	6 000	6 000	3 471	3 000	4 151	4 350
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	189	139	182	2 600	2 600	878	1 000	1 050	1 101
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	44 839	48 238	49 954	46 170	50 190	50 190	41 860	42 964	45 026
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:									
Municipalities	195	446	150	300	300	432	330	372	390
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	195	446	150	300	300	432	330	372	390
Payments for capital assets									
Buildings and other fixed structures	26 045	6 958	1 826	7 200	7 461	4 501	9 200	13 918	14 587
Machinery and equipment	21 394			2 000	2 811	2 811	6 000	9 077	9 513
Heritage assets	4 651	6 958	1 826	5 200	4 650	1 690	3 200	4 841	5 074
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
	106	25	41			19			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	303 715	333 123	349 340	389 144	398 401	393 683	407 345	432 100	452 839
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	43 367	(30 282)	(8 069)			4 718			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	43 367	(30 282)	(8 069)			4 718			

Name of hospital: Tshwane

Type: District hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	385	386	381	355	416	462	480
Medical Practitioners	28	28	30	20	26	31	32
Medical Specialists					2	2	2
Total doctors	28	28	30	20	28	33	34
Professional Nurses	116	123	119	122	145	162	171
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	178	187	178	173	192	207	212
Student Nurses	3	1			1		
Total Nurses	297	311	297	295	338	369	383
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene					2		
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	8	8	8	9	13	16	17
Pharmacy assistants	8	7	7		2	5	5
Radiographers	11	11	12	9	11	14	15
Dieticians	4	4	3	4	4	4	4
Environmental health					1	1	1
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	13	3	5	5	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	4	4	4	3	2	3	3
Optometrists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	4	3	5	2	4	5	6
Psychologists	2	1	3	3	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	3	1	1	1	1
Social Workers	4	4	3	3	5	6	6
Administrative	237	262	254	261	272	289	294
Levels: 13 - >		1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12					2	3	3
Levels: 10 - <	237	261	253	260	269	285	290
Total hospital personnel numbers	622	648	635	616	688	751	774
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	192 353	203 849	230 061	242 755	258 155	271 129	284 144
Unit cost (R thousand)	309	315	362	394	375	361	367

Name of hospital: Bheki Mlangeni				Type: District hospital					
Hospital budget summary									
R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
				2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	378 954	373 866	424 698	444 152	478 774	478 774	531 620	564 955	592 072
Equitable share	335 310	365 836	416 153	424 434	461 903	461 903	518 441	550 050	576 452
Conditional grants	43 644	8 030	8 545	19 718	16 871	16 871	13 179	14 905	15 620
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	43 188	8 030	8 545	10 763	10 763	10 763	13 179	14 905	15 620
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Statutory Human Resources Grant				1 455	2 608	2 608			
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	456			7 500	3 500	3 500			
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Total receipts	378 954	373 866	424 698	444 152	478 774	478 774	531 620	564 955	592 072
Payments									
Current payments	347 206	381 495	427 709	437 132	470 907	457 802	517 303	543 302	569 381
Compensation of employees	300 283	318 980	348 998	357 039	370 692	369 419	413 651	434 440	455 293
Goods and services	46 923	62 515	78 711	80 093	100 215	88 383	103 652	108 862	114 088
of which									
Laboratory Services	4 476	12 191	24 794	13 677	25 377	29 777	23 238	24 406	25 577
Contractors	710	1 897	1 887	1 500	1 500	1 722	1 500	2 002	2 099
Agency & support/outourced services	1 085	125	583	1 500	1 500	318	1 500	2 333	2 445
Medical supplies	14 929	16 589	18 728	17 000	18 500	18 522	22 000	23 106	24 215
Medicine	7 693	9 956	9 735	12 199	11 968	10 033	17 668	18 556	19 447
Food and food supplies	2 557	3 567	4 007	5 339	5 339	4 792	5 339	6 757	7 082
Fuel, Oil and Gas	936	771	478	634	434	1 166	634	667	698
Other (Specify)	14 537	17 419	18 499	28 244	35 597	22 053	31 773	31 035	32 525
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	604	429	127	20	20	635	20	23	24
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	604	429	127	20	20	635	20	23	24
Payments for capital assets	1 678	1 823	1 905	7 000	7 847	6 830	14 297	21 630	22 667
Buildings and other fixed structures				4 000	4 847	4 847	11 297	17 091	17 911
Machinery and equipment	1 678	1 823	1 905	3 000	3 000	1 983	3 000	4 539	4 756
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	24	15	75						
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	349 512	383 762	429 816	444 152	478 774	465 267	531 620	564 955	592 072
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	29 442	(9 896)	(5 118)			13 507			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	29 442					13 507			

Name of hospital: Bheki Mlangeni

Type: District hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	474	648	617	568	663	720	738
Medical Practitioners	27	57	45	39	48	51	54
Medical Specialists	4	2	2	1	2	2	2
Total doctors	31	59	47	40	50	53	56
Professional Nurses	130	203	203	196	238	252	258
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	230	308	294	287	307	327	329
Student Nurses		6	7	1	1		
Total Nurses	360	517	504	484	546	579	587
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene		6	3	2	3	4	4
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	8	13	13	8	14	17	18
Pharmacy assistants	15	10	10		3	6	8
Radiographers	12	16	13	11	15	18	18
Dieticians	3	4	5	4	4	4	4
Environmental health					1	1	1
Health sciences, medical technicians and research	22	3	2	3	3	4	5
Occupational therapists	5	4	5	3	2	3	3
Optometrists	3	1	1	1	1	2	2
Physiotherapists	3	3	4	3	5	7	8
Psychologists	3	1	1	1	2	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	3	4	5	4	5	6	6
Social Workers	6	7	4	4	9	12	14
Administrative	371	449	436	442	414	427	431
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	2				2	3	3
Levels: 10 - <	368	448	435	441	411	423	427
Total hospital personnel numbers	845	1 097	1 053	1 010	1 077	1 147	1 169
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	300 283	318 980	348 998	369 419	413 651	434 440	455 293
Unit cost (R thousand)	355	291	331	366	384	379	389

Name of hospital: Bronkhorspriet Hospital				Type: District hospital					
Hospital budget summary									
	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19		2019/20		2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	102 193	79 857	77 974	103 838	105 764	105 764	126 148	134 065	140 500
Equitable share	102 193	79 308	77 974	95 708	97 247	97 247	112 969	119 160	124 880
Conditional grants		549		8 130	8 517	8 517	13 179	14 905	15 620
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant		549					13 179	14 905	15 620
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Statutory Human Resources Grant				4 630	5 517	5 517			
Hospital Revitalisation Grant				3 500	3 000	3 000			
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Total receipts	102 193	79 857	77 974	103 838	105 764	105 764	126 148	134 065	140 500
Payments									
Current payments	45 471	32 860	47 386	99 738	100 075	55 012	122 675	128 840	135 025
Compensation of employees	15 067	26 529	36 033	41 324	42 211	39 703	55 514	58 304	61 103
Goods and services	30 404	6 331	11 353	58 414	57 864	15 309	67 161	70 536	73 922
of which									
Laboratory Services			1 113	3 000	3 000	3 399	11 550	12 130	12 713
Contractors			98	2 000	2 000	2 000	1 213	1 274	1 335
Agency & support/outourced services	246	230	34	500	500	69	600	630	660
Medical supplies	706	1 997	2 360	8 000	8 000	4 386	6 850	7 194	7 540
Medicine	691	893	1 581	12 000	12 000	1 797	12 100	12 708	13 318
Food and food supplies	137	36	307	3 000	3 000	397	2 740	2 878	3 016
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1	78	378	3 000	3 000	827	1 575	1 654	1 734
Other (Specify)	28 623	3 097	5 482	26 914	26 364	2 434	30 533	32 068	33 607
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:			5	300	300	316	78	88	92
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households			5	300	300	316	78	88	92
Payments for capital assets	1 841	2 819	4 915	3 800	5 389	2 664	3 395	5 136	5 383
Buildings and other fixed structures	771				2 389	2 389			
Machinery and equipment	1 070	2 819	4 915	3 800	3 000	275	3 395	5 136	5 383
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets		1							
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	47 312	35 680	52 306	103 838	105 764	57 992	126 148	134 065	140 500
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	54 881	44 177	25 668			47 772			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	54 881					47 772			

Name of hospital: Bronkhorspruit Hospital
Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Type: District hospital

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	18	59	66	87	117	141	159
Medical Practitioners	3	5	6	6	8	10	12
Medical Specialists					4	8	8
Total doctors	3	5	6	6	12	18	20
Professional Nurses	13	20	23	33	38	42	50
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses		30	30	30	35	40	45
Student Nurses				9	9	9	9
Total Nurses	13	50	53	72	82	91	104
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene					3	6	6
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	1	1	2	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	1	1	1	1	3	3	3
Radiographers			1	2	3	3	3
Dieticians		1	1	1	2	2	2
Environmental health		1	1	1	2	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and res				1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists					1	2	2
Optometrists					1	2	2
Physiotherapists			1		1	2	3
Psychologists					1	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists					1	2	3
Social Workers					1	2	3
Administrative	7	7	9	18	16	24	31
Levels: 13 - >					0	0	0
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	6	6	8	17	15	23	30
Total hospital personnel numbers	25	66	75	105	133	165	190
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	15 067	26 529	36 033	39 703	55 514	58 304	61 103
Unit cost (R thousand)	603	402	480	378	417	353	322

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO DENTAL/ORAL HEALTH CENTRES

NAME OF ALLOCATION	DENTAL AND ORAL HEALTH CENTRES
Transferring provincial department	Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	- Provide dental specialist and sub-specialist care to patients referred from hospitals in various provinces. Most care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of teams led by dental specialists. - The areas of speciality include maxillo-facial and oral surgery, orthodontics, radiology, oral pathology, oral medicine and periodontology, prosthodontics, implantology, pedodontics, operative dentistry, community dentistry and general dentistry. - Provide level 2 oral health services within the local sub-district as part of service learning during community engagements/outreach.
Measurable outputs	- Reducing waiting times for specialised dental services - Strengthened hospital management and - Number of fissure sealants placed and prosthetic rehabilitations (Dentures and implants) delivered
Conditions	- Provide dental specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of referred patients from hospitals in various provinces. - Provide level 3 oral health care services and level 1 service provided for purposes of training students. - Strengthen and expand on the existing relationships with the district and provincial oral health services - Deliver the highest quality of patient care and services to the community within affordable and available resources, measured against international standards - Teach and learn to produce oral health personnel as per current and future needs of the country. - Conduct research to generate evidence to inform policy and practices for cost-effective care and improved quality of life.
Allocation criteria	Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	- Equitable share - Health Professions Training and Development Grant - National Tertiary Services Grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	- Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health - Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need and training of oral health personnel needs.

Name of hospital: Pretoria Dental				Type: Dental Hospital					
Hospital Budget Summary									
Outcome				Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2019/20	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	175 000	186 039	193 151	190 657	203 571	203 571	218 046	255 138	267 386
Equitable share	169 879	180 595	183 268	180 158	193 078	193 078	206 913	244 121	255 830
Conditional grants	5 121	5 444	9 883	10 499	10 493	10 493	11 133	11 017	11 555
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	5 121	5 444	5 444	5 749	5 749	5 749	6 065	5 919	6 213
National Tertiary Services Grant			4 439	4 750	4 744	4 744	5 068	5 097	5 342
Total receipts	175 000	186 039	193 151	190 657	203 571	203 571	218 046	255 138	267 386
Payments									
Current payments	154 953	172 310	172 277	185 307	198 227	183 550	211 837	249 416	261 389
Compensation of employees	144 477	154 318	159 143	161 292	174 293	165 448	186 742	221 806	232 453
Goods and services	10 476	17 992	13 134	24 015	23 934	18 102	25 095	27 610	28 936
of which									
Laboratory Services	1 039		2 742	3 165	3 065	1 467	3 200	3 411	3 575
Contractors	367	385	303	2 187	1 287	948	1 200	2 179	2 284
Agency & support/outsourced services	198	219	134		200	235			
Medical supplies	3 595	5 474	6 736	10 037	10 036	6 111	8 818	9 401	9 852
Medicine	386	283	440	1 904	464	367	500	533	559
Food and food supplies				3		73	40		
Fuel, Oil and Gas		26	79			19		0	
Other (Specify)	4 891	11 605	2 700	6 719	8 882	8 882	11 337	12 086	12 666
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	404	243	925	400	400	191	529	539	565
Non-profit institutions									
Households	404	243	925	400	400	191	529	539	565
Payments for capital assets	1 916	2 971	2 821	4 950	4 944	1 255	5 680	5 183	5 432
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	1 916	2 971	2 821	4 950	4 944	1 255	5 680	5 183	5 432
Payments for financial assets	26	17	3						
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	157 299	175 541	176 026	190 657	203 571	184 996	218 046	255 138	267 385
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	17 701	10 498	17 125			18 575			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	17 701	10 498	17 125			18 575			

Name of Hospital: Pretoria Dental

Type: Dental Hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	76	202	176	167	211	220	231
Medical Practitioners		1	3				
Medical Specialists			1	1	1	1	1
Total doctors		1	4	1	1	1	1
Professional Nurses	12	18	20	17	20	22	24
Total Nurses	12	18	20	17	20	22	24
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	60	173	145	130	137	140	145
Pharmacists		1					
Pharmacy assistants			1		2	3	4
Radiographers	4	5	5	5	3	3	3
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers		4	1	14	48	51	54
Administrative	223	63	82	81	61	67	69
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	78						
Levels: 10 - <	145	63	82	81	61	67	69
Total hospital personnel numbers	299	265	258	248	272	287	300
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	144 477	154 318	159 143	165 448	186 742	221 806	232 453
Unit cost (R thousand)	474	447	545	560	598	626	646

Name of hospital: Medunsa

Type: Dental Hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	159 326	166 002	190 202	188 301	211 508	211 508	223 454	261 666	274 241
Equitable share	152 219	158 448	176 995	173 547	195 684	195 684	208 597	246 989	258 845
Conditional grants	7 107	7 554	13 207	14 754	15 824	15 824	14 857	14 677	15 396
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	7 107	7 554	8 007	8 455	8 455	8 455	8 920	8 706	9 138
Hospital Revitalisation Grant				735	735	735			
National Tertiary Services Grant			5 200	5 564	6 634	6 634	5 937	5 971	6 258
Total receipts	159 326	166 002	190 202	188 301	211 508	211 508	223 454	261 666	274 241
Payments									
Current payments	145 328	158 953	159 949	181 237	203 374	164 292	216 017	253 893	266 095
Compensation of employees	134 028	139 397	144 945	155 240	177 240	143 396	189 850	225 497	236 335
Goods and services	11 300	19 556	15 004	25 997	26 134	20 896	26 167	28 396	29 759
of which									
Laboratory Services	156		48	1 221	1 221	146	1 282	1 367	1 432
Contractors			2 396	1 300	1 300	1 962	1 360	1 950	2 043
Agency & support/outourced services	20								
Medical supplies	6 055	17 032	11 691	17 725	17 350	12 770	6 191	6 600	6 917
Medicine	402	336	236	300	562	436	400	426	447
Food and food supplies	2	1	3	3	3	2	3	3	3
Fuel, Oil and Gas	12	6	19	100	120	2	126	134	141
Other (Specify)	4 653	2 181	611	5 348	5 578	5 578	16 805	17 915	18 775
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	56	753	186	700	700	138	700	713	747
Non-profit institutions									
Households	56	753	186	700	700	138	700	713	747
Payments for capital assets	788	199	66	6 364	7 434	7 434	6 737	7 060	7 399
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	788	199	66	6 364	7 434	7 434	6 737	7 060	7 399
Payments for financial assets	70	23	9						
Unallocated contingency reserve						45			
Total Payments	146 242	159 928	160 210	188 301	211 508	171 909	223 454	261 666	274 241
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	13 084	6 074	29 992			39 599			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	13 084	6 074	29 992			39 599			

Name of Hospital: MEDUNSA Dental

Type: Dental Hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	60	187	138	128	200	209	211
Medical Practitioners		2	2		1	1	1
Medical Specialists	12		3	4	2	2	2
Total doctors	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Professional Nurses	10	9	10	9	11	13	13
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses		2	3	3	4	6	8
Student nurses					0	0	0
Total Nurses	10	11	13	12	15	19	21
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	30	156	107	89	113	116	116
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pharmacy assistants		1	1		2	2	2
Radiographers	5	4	4	4	3	3	3
Dieticians							
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers		2		10	54	56	56
Occupational therapists							
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists							
Psychologists							
Speech and hearing therapists							
Administrative	231	95	126	120	82	86	88
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	66	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	165	94	125	119	81	85	87
Total hospital personnel numbers	291	282	264	248	282	295	299
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	134 028	139 397	144 945	143 396	189 850	225 497	236 335
Unit cost (R thousand)	461	494	549	578	673	764	790

Name of hospital: Wits Dental				Type:Dental Hospital					
Hospital budget summary									
	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	165 849	176 296	191 775	190 525	201 463	201 463	216 568	254 215	266 420
Equitable share	161 155	171 306	182 826	181 020	191 958	191 958	206 489	244 244	255 961
Conditional grants	4 694	4 990	8 949	9 505	9 505	9 505	10 079	9 972	10 459
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	4 694	4 990	4 990	5 269	5 269	5 269	5 559	5 426	5 695
National Tertiary Services Grant			3 959	4 236	4 236	4 236	4 520	4 546	4 765
Total receipts	165 849	176 296	191 775	190 525	201 463	201 463	216 568	254 215	266 420
Payments									
Current payments	158 935	165 144	172 959	184 589	195 527	174 514	208 838	246 344	258 169
Compensation of employees	146 090	153 149	158 707	165 691	176 691	163 417	189 268	224 806	235 597
Goods and services	12 845	11 995	14 252	18 898	18 836	11 097	19 570	21 538	22 572
of which									
Laboratory Services			136	1 800	200	82	200	213	223
Contractors	994	1 104	2 062	1 200	1 200	417	500	1 033	1 083
Agency & support/outourced services	16	131	65	200	200	102	50	228	239
Medical supplies	6 657	5 614	6 655	7 001	8 301	5 825	8 530	9 094	9 530
Medicine	448	483	430	770	970	716	1 000	1 066	1 117
Food and food supplies	20	1							
Fuel, Oil and Gas		17				0			
Other (Specify)	4 710	4 645	4 904	7 927	7 965	3 955	9 290	9 904	10 379
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	163	180	247	200	200		210	214	224
Non-profit institutions									
Households	163	180	247	200	200		210	214	224
Payments for capital assets	1 361	1 422	514	5 736	5 736	2 280	7 520	7 658	8 027
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	1 361	1 422	514	5 736	5 736	2 280	7 520	7 658	8 027
Payments for financial assets	20	37	3						
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	160 479	166 783	173 723	190 525	201 463	176 794	216 568	254 215	266 420
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	5 370	9 513	18 052			24 669			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	5 370	9 513	18 052			24 669			

Name of Hospital: WITS Dental

Type: Dental Hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	101	189	148	140	197	209	217
Medical Practitioners		1					
Medical Specialists	3		1	1	1	1	1
Total doctors	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Professional Nurses	15	12	14	14	18	19	21
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	4	4	4	3	6	8	10
Student nurses							
Total Nurses	19	16	18	17	24	27	31
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	75	165	122	107	113	117	118
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists							
Pharmacy assistants							
Radiographers	4	4	5	5	5	5	6
Dieticians							
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers		3	2	10	54	59	61
Administrative	206	77	110	104	73	83	85
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	76	1	1	1	1	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	130	76	109	103	72	81	83
Total hospital personnel numbers	307	266	258	244	270	292	302
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	146 090	153 149	158 707	163 417	189 268	224 806	235 597
Unit cost (R thousand)	476	576	615	670	701	770	780

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO GENERAL HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	GENERAL HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	- To provide specialised and general (level 1 and level 2) health care by general specialists assisted by medical officers and other health care practitioners - To train health care practitioners, including registrars and medical internships, community service health care practitioners - To serve as referral centres for district health services
Measurable outputs	- Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc) - Strengthened hospital management and - Functional hospital boards
Conditions	- To provide level 1 and level 2 health care services including pharmaceuticals and allied care - To provide critical care including emergency and intensive care - To provide training platform as indicated above
Allocation criteria	Budget allocation per operational needs
Source of allocation	- Equitable share - Conditional Grants
Monitoring mechanisms in place	- Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health - Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of Hospital:Edenvale

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	455 315	462 743	518 017	524 542	550 164	550 164	610 082	691 920	721 630
Equitable share	394 094	417 634	470 133	467 100	495 218	495 218	556 535	639 284	666 468
Conditional grants	61 221	45 109	47 884	57 442	54 946	54 946	53 547	52 636	55 162
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	42 221	35 541	38 316	34 518	34 518	34 518	31 364	35 409	37 109
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	9 000	9 568	9 568	10 104	11 181	11 181	10 660	11 461	12 011
Statutory Human Resources Grant				3 670	5 297	5 297	11 523	5 766	6 042
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	10 000			9 150	3 950	3 950			
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Total receipts	455 315	462 743	518 017	524 542	550 164	550 164	610 082	691 920	721 630
Payments									
Current payments	366 743	410 272	495 212	506 945	525 118	488 590	583 702	667 683	699 733
Compensation of employees	244 345	274 962	293 638	313 525	338 152	324 986	367 278	402 588	421 912
Goods and services	122 398	135 310	201 574	193 420	186 966	163 604	216 424	265 095	277 821
of which									
Laboratory Services	4 839	16 612	26 154	23 000	24 000	28 685	41 700	51 078	53 530
Contractors	1 184	1 836	2 452	2 500	2 400	2 813	3 000	3 675	3 851
Agency & support/outourced services	1 085	950	1 608	11 700	11 700	4 325	2 500	3 062	3 209
Medical supplies	22 779	29 636	42 516	27 461	31 930	44 233	48 645	59 584	62 445
Medicine	17 012	32 955	35 443	37 100	19 573	31 281	54 000	66 144	69 319
Food and food supplies	4 034	6 049	6 936	7 000	8 093	6 447	8 000	9 799	10 269
Fuel, Oil and Gas	2 941	2	102	26 000	15 305	11 699	15 000	18 373	19 255
Other (Specify)	68 524	47 270	86 363	58 659	73 965	34 121	43 579	53 380	55 942
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	483	579	463	440	440	446	480	543	569
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	483	579	463	440	440	446	480	543	569
Payments for capital assets	15 292	4 124	4 458	17 157	24 606	6 061	25 900	23 695	21 328
Buildings and other fixed structures	4 139			5 200	12 572		3 000	3 056	3 202
Machinery and equipment	11 153	4 124	4 458	11 957	12 034	6 061	22 900	20 639	18 126
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	24	65	19						
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	382 542	415 040	500 152	524 542	550 164	495 097	610 082	691 921	721 630
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	72 773	47 703	17 865			55 067			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	72 773	47 703	17 865			55 067			

Name of hospital:Edenvale

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	327	481	464	403	535	578	594
Medical Practitioners	65	80	80	55	71	73	74
Medical Specialists	12	11	11	8	9	10	10
Total doctors	77	91	91	63	80	83	84
Professional Nurses	110	178	185	170	247	263	269
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	80	146	135	133	134	148	154
Student nurses	10	12	2		1		
Total Nurses	200	336	322	303	382	411	423
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene					4	4	4
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	9	11	9	8	13	14	15
Pharmacy assistants	4	5	5		10	10	11
Radiographers	11	18	16	11	14	16	16
Dieticians	3	4	4	2	2	2	2
Environmental health					1	1	1
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	12	1	2	3	15	18	19
Occupational therapists	4	4	3	3	2	3	3
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	3	4	5	3	4	5	5
Psychologists					2	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	1	3	3	2	3	3	3
Social Workers	3	4	4	5	7	9	9
Administrative	253	273	263	263	271	278	280
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1				
Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	2	2	3	4	4
Levels: 10 - <	250	270	260	261	268	274	276
Total hospital personnel numbers	580	754	727	666	806	856	874
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	244 345	274 962	293 638	324 986	367 278	402 588	421 912
Unit cost (R thousand)	421	365	404	488	456	470	483

Name of Hospital: Far East Rand

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	547 785	684 400	643 071	654 639	721 120	721 120	747 757	914 190	959 706
Equitable share	496 625	644 800	600 273	606 530	671 026	671 026	700 575	863 558	906 643
Conditional grants	51 160	39 600	42 798	48 109	50 094	50 094	47 182	50 632	53 063
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	31 721	27 866	31 064	25 678	25 678	25 678	31 036	35 039	36 721
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	11 039	11 734	11 734	12 391	12 391	12 391	13 073	14 056	14 730
<i>Statutory Human Resources Grant</i>				2 550	5 035	5 035	3 073	1 538	1 611
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	8 400			7 490	6 990	6 990			
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
Total receipts	547 785	684 400	643 071	654 639	721 120	721 120	747 757	914 190	959 706
Payments									
Current payments	544 561	584 741	644 693	644 107	703 182	702 054	736 837	902 547	945 868
Compensation of employees	402 306	443 345	477 699	494 744	516 229	498 564	542 724	664 779	696 688
Goods and services	142 255	141 396	166 994	149 363	186 953	203 490	194 113	237 768	249 180
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	6 287	8 205	11 404	20 700	20 700	30 804	28 250	34 603	36 264
<i>Contractors</i>	11 616	7 048	6 050	4 500	4 000	6 898	4 200	5 145	5 391
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	1 767	16 859	17 943	3 025	3 025	14 145	3 176	3 890	4 077
<i>Medical supplies</i>	41 264	49 791	61 559	43 537	61 770	77 291	62 156	76 134	79 789
<i>Medicine</i>	21 213	21 116	31 180	20 000	31 463	31 447	30 374	37 205	38 991
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	5 087	5 315	5 761	7 000	6 347	5 776	6 307	7 725	8 096
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 097	4 690	7 494	5 000	5 373	2 663	5 642	6 911	7 243
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	52 924	28 372	25 603	45 601	54 275	34 466	54 008	66 154	69 329
Transfers and subsidies to:	789	20 310	638	210	210	1 770	221	236	249
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	789	20 310	638	210	210	1 770	221	236	249
Payments for capital assets	22 115	8 231	5 932	10 322	17 728	2 493	10 699	11 408	13 591
Buildings and other fixed structures	527			3 500	13 406		3 500	3 732	4 446
Machinery and equipment	21 588	8 231	5 932	6 822	4 322	2 493	7 199	7 676	9 145
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	100	60	60			101			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	567 565	613 342	651 323	654 639	721 120	706 418	747 757	914 190	959 708
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(19 780)	71 058	(8 252)			14 702			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(19 780)	71 058	(8 252)			14 702			

Name of hospital: Far East Rand

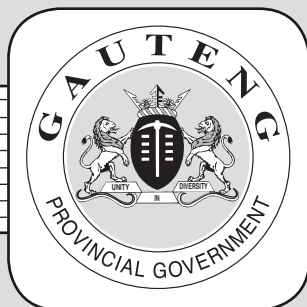
Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	608	807	755	710	749	807	823
Medical Practitioners	103	122	118	100	112	114	115
Medical Specialists	9	12	11	11	11	11	10
Total doctors	112	134	129	111	123	125	125
Professional Nurses	170	281	267	273	281	299	304
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	258	287	276	263	264	287	294
Student nurses	9	18	5	4	1	0	0
Total Nurses	437	586	548	540	546	586	598
Pharmacists	7	20	17	15	17	19	19
Pharmacy assistants	11	12	12		13	15	15
Radiographers	13	21	20	15	16	17	18
Dieticians	4	5	5	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	3	2	3	2	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and research		3	4	4	6	8	9
Occupational therapists	4	6	4	4	6	7	8
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	3	4	4	4	4	6	6
Psychologists	6	3	4	4	3	4	5
Speech and hearing therapists	4	4	2	2	2	3	3
Social Workers	6	6	4	4	7	11	11
Administrative	340	414	386	398	398	405	408
Levels: 13 - >	1			1			
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
Levels: 10 - <	338	413	385	396	396	402	405
Total hospital personnel numbers	948	1 221	1 141	1 108	1 147	1 212	1 231
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	402 306	443 345	477 699	498 564	542 724	664 779	696 688
Unit cost (R thousand)	424	363	419	450	473	548	566

CONTINUES ON PAGE 130 - PART 2

***THE PROVINCE OF
GAUTENG***



***DIE PROVINSIE VAN
GAUTENG***

Provincial Gazette Provinsiale Koerant

Selling price • Verkoopprys: **R2.50**
Other countries • Buitelands: **R3.25**

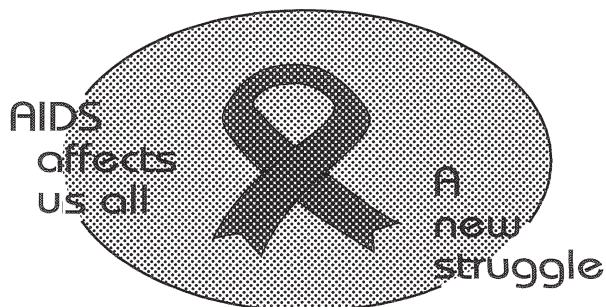
Vol. 26

PRETORIA
3 JUNE 2020
3 JUNIE 2020

No. 91

PART 2 OF 2

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

**AIDS
HELPLINE**

0800 012 322

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-4525



9 771682 452005

00091



Name of Hospital: Leratong

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	771 059	835 111	1 007 886	927 976	1 042 640	1 042 640	1 099 708	1 340 083	1 404 406
Equitable share	701 719	780 220	936 347	861 737	973 624	973 624	1 026 761	1 266 678	1 327 478
Conditional grants	69 340	54 891	71 539	66 239	69 016	69 016	72 947	73 405	76 928
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	45 051	34 465	39 999	36 600	36 600	36 600	37 900	42 788	44 842
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	14 289	20 426	20 640	21 570	26 493	26 493	22 756	24 467	25 641
<i>Statutory Human Resources Grant</i>				869	1 423	1 423	12 291	6 150	6 445
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	10 000		10 900	7 200	4 500	4 500			
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
Total receipts	771 059	835 111	1 007 886	927 976	1 042 640	1 042 640	1 099 708	1 340 083	1 404 406
Payments									
Current payments	770 631	834 390	946 311	911 643	1 015 809	955 121	1 065 184	1 304 737	1 367 363
Compensation of employees	583 604	630 591	667 962	706 431	738 985	705 356	775 545	949 960	995 557
Goods and services	187 027	203 799	278 349	205 212	276 824	249 765	289 639	354 777	371 806
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	4 564	23 322	47 171	29 700	29 700	48 335	40 600	49 731	52 118
<i>Contractors</i>	3 320	7 183	7 073			4 403	5 500	6 737	7 060
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	3 391	6 557	4 992	4 877	4 000	191	5 000	6 124	6 418
<i>Medical supplies</i>	56 682	71 751	114 636	68 154	104 688	91 264	117 739	144 218	151 140
<i>Medicine</i>	30 788	35 910	44 800	34 499	39 515	42 942	43 748	53 587	56 159
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	10 471	15 209	12 956	11 720	14 182	12 559	15 000	18 373	19 255
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	3 879	3 031	10 829	5 458	10 764	11 650	5 000	6 124	6 418
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	73 932	40 836	35 892	50 804	73 975	38 421	57 052	69 883	73 237
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 833	16 366	3 749	1 009	1 009	2 445	1 612	1 823	1 910
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	2 833	16 366	3 749	1 009	1 009	2 445	1 612	1 823	1 910
Payments for capital assets	13 209	7 311	18 348	15 324	25 822	12 317	32 912	33 524	35 132
Buildings and other fixed structures	292			3 200	10 275		20 796	21 182	22 199
Machinery and equipment	12 917	7 311	18 348	12 124	15 547	12 317	12 116	12 341	12 933
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	95	121	73			35			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	786 768	858 188	968 481	927 976	1 042 640	969 918	1 099 708	1 340 083	1 404 406
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(15 709)	(23 077)	39 405			72 722			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(15 709)	(23 077)	39 405			72 722			

Name of hospital: Leratong

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	902	1 187	1 140	1 043	1 132	1 207	1 216
Medical Practitioners	161	187	187	135	156	172	173
Medical Specialists	20	22	20	19	23	26	26
Total doctors	181	209	207	154	179	198	199
Professional Nurses	194	407	401	401	410	435	435
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	390	424	415	407	428	439	443
Student nurses	28	32	8	2	2	0	0
Total Nurses	612	863	824	810	840	874	878
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	1						
Pharmacists	13	15	12	12	16	18	18
Pharmacy assistants	17	22	21		19	21	22
Radiographers	21	24	27	22	24	27	27
Dieticians	9	8	11	9	9	10	10
Environmental health		2	3	3	2	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	14	7	5	6	11	16	17
Occupational therapists	5	5	4	4	5	6	6
Optometrists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	10	9	6	5	5	7	8
Psychologists	7	8	6	6	6	8	8
Speech and hearing therapists	3	6	5	3	5	6	6
Social Workers	7	7	7	7	9	12	13
Administrative	511	575	537	526	533	542	544
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1				
Levels: 11 - 12	3	4	3	2	4	5	5
Levels: 10 - <	507	570	533	524	529	537	539
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 413	1 762	1 677	1 569	1 665	1 749	1 760
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	583 604	630 591	667 962	705 356	775 545	949 960	995 557
Unit cost (R thousand)	413	358	398	450	466	543	566

Name of Hospital: Thelle Mogoerane

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts	972 295	899 642	1 033 658	991 728	1 092 192	1 092 192	1 179 775	1 443 090	1 513 961
Transfer receipts from national	736 657	851 568	982 376	922 160	1 017 995	1 017 995	1 106 867	1 369 651	1 436 998
Equitable share	235 638	48 074	51 282	69 568	74 197	74 197	72 908	73 438	76 963
Conditional grants	46 688	28 940	31 762	33 481	33 481	33 481	39 300	44 369	46 499
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant									
Health Infrastructure Grant	18 000	19 134	19 520	20 206	20 533	20 533	21 317	22 919	24 020
Health Professions Training and Development Grant				7 781	16 083	16 083	12 291	6 150	6 445
Statutory Human Resources Grant				8 100	4 100	4 100			
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Total receipts	972 295	899 642	1 033 658	991 728	1 092 192	1 092 192	1 179 775	1 443 090	1 513 961
Payments	818 670	886 787	998 829	972 061	1 075 648	1 041 375	1 167 086	1 429 556	1 498 173
Current payments	612 489	668 017	725 976	749 544	811 846	768 505	865 299	1 059 899	1 110 773
Compensation of employees	206 181	218 770	272 853	222 517	263 802	272 870	301 787	369 657	387 400
Goods and services									
of which									
Laboratory Services	6 012	25 629	42 554	31 800	31 800	34 990	47 475	58 152	60 943
Contractors	1 702	1 104	5 685	3 600	4 000	5 822	2 515	3 081	3 228
Agency & support/outsourced services	7 637	12 474	17 315	4 100	11 100	21 748	2 643	3 237	3 393
Medical supplies	54 805	67 164	93 697	65 431	78 288	80 570	78 104	95 669	100 261
Medicine	25 823	47 763	55 436	46 871	44 691	44 524	70 517	86 376	90 522
Food and food supplies	11 872	12 989	13 008	21 000	13 739	11 514	13 951	17 088	17 909
Fuel, Oil and Gas	3 041	349	278	1 000	3 000	4 704	1 551	1 900	1 991
Other (Specify)	95 289	51 298	44 880	48 715	77 184	68 998	85 031	104 154	109 153
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	3 265	28 440	3 195	2 200	2 200	2 557	2 310	2 467	2 603
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	3 265	28 440	3 195	2 200	2 200	2 557	2 310	2 467	2 603
Payments for capital assets	148 651	13 407	10 904	17 467	14 344	12 346	10 379	11 066	13 184
Buildings and other fixed structures	144 176			4 000	2 050				
Machinery and equipment	4 475	13 407	10 904	13 467	12 294	12 346	10 379	11 066	13 184
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	265	143	75			92			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	970 851	928 777	1 013 003	991 728	1 092 192	1 056 370	1 179 775	1 443 089	1 513 961
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	1 444	(29 135)	20 655			35 822			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	1 444	(29 135)	20 655			35 822			

Name of Hospital: Thelle Mogoerane

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	1 072	1 081	652	1 057	1 221	1 293	1 321
Medical Practitioners	141	142	90	157	178	183	186
Medical Specialists	13	13	16	26	28	31	32
Total doctors	154	155	106	183	206	214	218
Professional Nurses	326	329	253	363	419	439	447
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	483	488	229	445	491	509	514
Student nurses	6	6	5	1	1	0	0
Total Nurses	815	823	487	809	911	948	961
Pharmacists	10	10	6	10	13	15	16
Pharmacy assistants	14	14	8		16	19	23
Radiographers	19	19	18	15	6	9	10
Dieticians	6	6	6	6	7	8	9
Environmental health			1	3	4	4	4
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	12	12	2	4	19	24	27
Occupational therapists	12	12	4	12	14	16	16
Optometrists	1	1	2	1	2	3	3
Physiotherapists	14	14	4	6	8	11	11
Psychologists	1	1	2	2	3	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	6	6	2	2	4	6	6
Social Workers	8	8	4	4	8	12	13
Administrative	582	584	307	566	542	559	566
Levels: 13 - >			1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	3	3	2	4	3	5	5
Levels: 10 - <	579	581	305	562	539	554	561
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 654	1 665	959	1 623	1 763	1 852	1 887
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	612 489	668 017	725 976	768 505	865 299	1 059 899	1 110 773
Unit cost (R thousand)	370	401	757	474	491	572	589

Name of Hospital: Pholosong

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	499 613	504 861	575 008	572 410	627 149	627 149	675 775	781 643	819 161
Equitable share	438 711	459 088	522 443	517 841	571 010	571 010	621 320	725 637	760 468
Conditional grants	60 902	45 773	52 565	54 569	56 139	56 139	54 455	56 005	58 693
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	40 792	35 026	41 818	32 043	32 043	32 043	34 800	39 289	41 174
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	10 110	10 747	10 747	11 349	11 349	11 349	11 973	12 873	13 491
Statutory Human Resources Grant				4 577	5 297	5 297	7 682	3 844	4 028
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	10 000			6 600	7 450	7 450			
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Total receipts	499 613	504 861	575 008	572 410	627 149	627 149	675 775	781 643	819 161
Payments									
Current payments	506 769	486 636	564 381	556 950	604 639	611 546	667 486	773 065	810 172
Compensation of employees	338 296	373 885	418 850	424 196	449 916	449 916	464 317	524 205	549 367
Goods and services	168 473	112 751	145 531	132 754	154 723	161 630	203 169	248 860	260 805
of which									
Laboratory Services	7 419	10 916	22 612	22 500	22 500	22 500	29 376	35 982	37 710
Contractors	365	1 898	2 509	1 968	1 400	1 401	1 216	1 489	1 561
Agency & support/outourced services	1 492	1 863	2 345		2 000	2 000	2 368	2 901	3 040
Medical supplies	27 351	35 143	50 836	31 500	45 281	52 061	50 946	62 403	65 399
Medicine	18 184	20 847	28 311	28 303	26 550	26 676	30 250	37 053	38 832
Food and food supplies	7 328	7 804	8 084	11 500	8 391	8 391	6 180	7 570	7 933
Fuel, Oil and Gas	2 074	663	3 110		2 186	2 186	1 000	1 225	1 284
Other (Specify)	104 260	33 617	27 724	36 983	46 415	46 415	81 833	100 237	105 048
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 243	52 338	1 734	1 200	1 200	1 906	1 200	1 357	1 422
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 243	52 338	1 734	1 200	1 200	1 906	1 200	1 357	1 422
Payments for capital assets	5 540	1 774	8 121	14 260	21 310	5 735	7 089	7 221	7 567
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 141	16		3 200	11 250		50	51	53
Machinery and equipment	2 399	1 758	8 121	11 060	10 060	5 735	7 039	7 170	7 514
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	177	114	59			12			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	513 729	540 862	574 295	572 410	627 149	619 199	675 775	781 643	819 162
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(14 116)	(36 001)	713			7 950			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(14 116)	(36 001)	713			7 950			

Name of hospital: Pholosong

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	578	724	696	665	772	852	878
Medical Practitioners	112	87	87	78	98	109	111
Medical Specialists	16	9	10	9	12	14	14
Total doctors	128	96	97	87	110	123	125
Professional Nurses	174	245	249	265	278	299	305
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	180	297	282	262	298	324	334
Student nurses	4	14	2		1	0	0
Total Nurses	358	556	533	527	577	623	639
Ambulance personnel		1					
Pharmacists	12	11	9	8	12	15	17
Pharmacy assistants	16	8	10		15	18	21
Radiographers	14	13	11	12	14	17	18
Dieticians	10	8	7	7	7	7	7
Environmental health	3	3	2	3	2	3	3
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	18	4	4	5	19	24	25
Occupational therapists	9	7	7	5	4	5	5
Optometrists	2						
Physiotherapists		6	5	2	3	3	3
Psychologists	1	2	2	2	1	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists		2	2		1	2	2
Social Workers	7	7	7	7	7	10	11
Administrative	435	347	339	322	335	365	372
Levels: 13 - >		1	1				
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
Levels: 10 - <	434	345	337	321	334	362	369
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 013	1 071	1 035	987	1 107	1 217	1 250
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	338 296	373 885	418 850	449 916	464 317	524 205	549 367
Unit cost (R thousand)	334	349	405	456	419	431	439

Name of Hospital: Rahima Moosa

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	581 523	606 398	679 619	665 957	702 430	702 430	739 548	851 974	892 869
Equitable share	506 794	551 517	623 090	605 587	638 897	638 897	676 342	786 608	824 365
Conditional grants	74 729	54 881	56 529	60 370	63 533	63 533	63 206	65 366	68 504
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	31 220	19 372	20 610	12 862	12 862	12 862	17 500	19 757	20 706
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	35 509	35 509	35 919	37 498	39 411	39 411	39 560	42 534	44 576
<i>Statutory Human Resources Grant</i>				3 560	7 960	7 960	6 146	3 075	3 223
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	8 000			6 450	3 300	3 300			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Total receipts	581 523	606 398	679 619	665 957	702 430	702 430	739 548	851 974	892 869
Payments									
Current payments	561 442	586 389	627 594	649 385	675 315	672 509	726 157	838 267	878 503
Compensation of employees	400 385	423 805	458 267	469 794	502 194	502 194	533 798	602 648	631 575
Goods and services	161 057	162 584	169 327	179 591	173 121	170 315	192 359	235 619	246 929
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	5 069	9 231	23 670	18 804	21 404	21 404	21 823	26 731	28 014
<i>Contractors</i>	1 303	1 488	2 751	3 180	2 300	1 179	2 898	3 550	3 720
<i>Agency & support/outsource services</i>	44 479	30 148	13 534	21 000	17 000	15 492	18 990	23 261	24 377
<i>Medical supplies</i>	29 549	37 405	48 399	36 735	35 173	35 173	43 462	53 236	55 792
<i>Medicine</i>	11 102	29 398	22 043	33 047	20 859	20 859	23 669	28 992	30 384
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	3 605	4 463	4 367	4 432	4 780	4 780	4 777	5 851	6 132
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	5 591	8 096	9 347	9 771	6 700	6 523	6 776	8 300	8 698
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	60 359	42 355	45 216	52 622	64 905	64 905	69 964	85 698	89 812
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	554	2 865	1 032	465	465	982	600	678	711
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	554	2 865	1 032	465	465	982	600	678	711
Payments for capital assets	13 458	8 161	7 647	16 107	26 650	26 650	12 791	13 029	13 654
Buildings and other fixed structures	7 134			3 200	11 830	11 830	50	51	53
Machinery and equipment	6 324	8 161	7 647	12 907	14 820	14 820	12 741	12 978	13 601
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	80	186	29			22			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	575 534	597 601	636 302	665 957	702 430	700 163	739 548	851 974	892 869
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	5 989	8 797	43 317			2 267			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	5 989	8 797	43 317			2 267			

Name of hospital: Rahima Moosa

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	725	820	794	740	814	883	907
Medical Practitioners	86	126	83	77	86	91	93
Medical Specialists	67	33	70	35	37	40	40
Total doctors	153	159	153	112	123	131	133
Professional Nurses	234	227	238	240	271	287	292
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	253	335	336	329	334	350	356
Student nurses	14	24	2	10	3	0	0
Total Nurses	501	586	576	579	608	637	648
Pharmacists	9	10	8	7	13	16	18
Pharmacy assistants	7	8	3		6	9	11
Radiographers	19	21	20	16	18	21	24
Dieticians	6	6	6	3	7	8	9
Environmental health					1	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	5	4	4	5	12	18	19
Occupational therapists	5	4	3	1	4	7	7
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	5	6	5	3	5	9	9
Psychologists	6	6	7	6	5	7	7
Speech and hearing therapists	2	4	4	3	5	7	8
Social Workers	7	6	5	5	7	11	12
Administrative	334	343	341	323	313	335	343
Levels: 13 - >		1	1				
Levels: 11 - 12	1				3	3	4
Levels: 10 - <	333	342	340	323	310	332	339
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 059	1 163	1 135	1 063	1 127	1 218	1 250
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	400 385	423 805	458 267	502 194	533 798	602 648	631 575
Unit cost (R thousand)	378	364	404	472	474	495	505

Name of Hospital: Sebokeng

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	778 741	780 314	899 363	813 641	979 255	979 255	1 003 473	1 156 814	1 212 339
Equitable share	657 978	723 326	836 440	746 511	917 630	917 630	922 514	1 077 133	1 128 834
Conditional grants	120 763	56 988	62 923	67 130	61 625	61 625	80 959	79 681	83 506
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	42 172	38 714	44 649	36 413	36 413	36 413	43 700	49 336	51 705
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	17 191	18 274	18 274	19 297	19 297	19 297	20 358	21 888	22 939
Statutory Human Resources Grant				3 190	2 635	2 635	16 901	8 456	8 862
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	61 400			8 230	3 280	3 280			
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Total receipts	778 741	780 314	899 363	813 641	979 255	979 255	1 003 473	1 156 814	1 212 339
Payments									
Current payments	684 745	773 153	826 230	797 351	933 214	933 777	972 816	1 125 475	1 179 497
Compensation of employees	514 384	556 015	581 998	603 468	627 913	629 723	689 385	778 302	815 661
Goods and services	170 361	217 138	244 232	193 883	305 301	304 054	283 431	347 173	363 837
of which									
Laboratory Services	6 979	29 686	41 030	21 404	42 404	42 404	50 300	61 612	64 569
Contractors	1 865	4 289	6 047	6 180	4 200	4 200	4 200	5 145	5 391
Agency & support/outsource services	9 807	12 940	12 923	11 270	11 270	11 270	14 000	17 149	17 972
Medical supplies	61 728	87 373	103 095	65 470	126 634	126 634	117 163	143 512	150 401
Medicine	31 208	32 575	32 607	32 534	39 629	39 629	47 600	58 305	61 104
Food and food supplies	9 280	14 205	10 591	9 391	13 190	13 190	16 190	19 831	20 783
Fuel, Oil and Gas	5 002	5 604	5 661	4 324	4 059	2 812	5 000	6 124	6 418
Other (Specify)	44 492	30 466	32 278	43 310	63 915	63 915	28 978	35 495	37 199
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 719	2 433	2 920	1 878	1 878	3 773	1 000	1 131	1 185
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	2 719	2 433	2 920	1 878	1 878	3 773	1 000	1 131	1 185
Payments for capital assets	79 061	10 085	10 823	14 412	44 163	44 163	29 657	30 208	31 657
Buildings and other fixed structures	58 120			5 000	18 751	18 751	1050	1 070	1 120
Machinery and equipment	20 941	10 085	10 823	9 412	25 412	25 412	28 607	29 139	30 537
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	52	172	159			100			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	766 577	785 843	840 132	813 641	979 255	981 813	1 003 473	1 156 814	1 212 340
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	12 164	(5 529)	59 231			(2 558)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	12 164	(5 529)	59 231			(2 558)			

Name of hospital: Sebokeng

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	718	719	1 043	896	1 129	1 214	1 259
Medical Practitioners	130	131	156	104	153	159	167
Medical Specialists	20	20	21	16	25	28	28
Total doctors	150	151	177	120	178	187	195
Professional Nurses	276	276	345	337	402	423	437
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	192	192	401	372	388	392	401
Student nurses	8	8	23	4			
Total Nurses	476	476	769	713	790	815	838
Pharmacists	11	11	12	14	18	23	25
Pharmacy assistants	16	16	19		27	32	34
Radiographers	23	23	27	23	37	41	42
Dieticians	7	7	8	6	8	11	12
Environmental health	2	2	3	3	3	4	4
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	8	8	1	2	37	52	54
Occupational therapists	9	9	6	4	7	9	10
Optometrists	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
Physiotherapists	5	5	7	2	4	8	8
Psychologists	1	1	3	2	5	7	9
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	4		3	5	6
Social Workers	6	6	6	6	10	17	19
Administrative	502	504	556	506	552	592	597
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1			
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	4	3	4	5	6
Levels: 10 - <	500	502	551	502	548	587	591
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 220	1 223	1 599	1 402	1 681	1 806	1 856
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	514 384	556 015	581 998	629 723	689 385	778 302	815 661
Unit cost (R thousand)	422	455	364	449	410	431	439

Name of Hospital: Tambo Memorial

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	740 626	745 234	860 109	873 107	1 028 831	1 028 831	1 021 496	1 178 053	1 234 599
Equitable share	669 899	703 437	830 412	831 568	971 341	971 341	971 607	1 127 620	1 181 744
Conditional grants	70 727	41 797	29 697	41 539	57 490	57 490	49 889	50 434	52 855
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	51 159	32 158	20 058	23 619	23 619	23 619	30 700	34 660	36 323
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	9 068	9 639	9 639	10 179	21773	21 773	10 739	11 546	12 101
<i>Statutory Human Resources Grant</i>				3 561	8118	8 118	8 450	4 228	4 431
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	10 500			4 180	3980	3 980			
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
Total receipts	740 626	745 234	860 109	873 107	1 028 831	1 028 831	1 021 496	1 178 053	1 234 599
Payments									
Current payments	714 707	757 452	888 775	860 438	983 493	983 493	1 009 698	1 165 804	1 221 762
Compensation of employees	526 224	557 275	615 514	646 140	689 697	689 697	739 931	835 368	875 465
Goods and services	188 483	200 177	273 261	214 298	293 796	293 796	269 767	330 436	346 296
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	20 122	15 137	28 699	29 250	44 250	44 250	45 000	55 120	57 766
<i>Contractors</i>	3 493	5 136	10 007	4 710	3 738	3 738	3 425	4 195	4 397
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	2 477	6 815	8 892	5 100	5 100	5 100	5 355	6 559	6 874
<i>Medical supplies</i>	49 292	74 457	92 437	73 184	99 356	99 356	82 699	101 297	106 160
<i>Medicine</i>	31 463	36 321	41 279	36 384	40 739	40 739	65 355	80 053	83 895
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	8 430	12 703	12 409	9 280	14 476	14 476	14 063	17 226	18 052
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 816	10 983	38 140	6 360	28 344	28 344	8 261	10 119	10 605
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	70 390	38 625	41 398	50 030	57 793	57 793	45 609	55 866	58 548
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 481	20 887	1 505	2 119	2 119	2 119	2 070	2 341	2 453
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	2 481	20 887	1 505	2 119	2 119	2 119	2 070	2 341	2 453
Payments for capital assets	7 824	6 787	7 324	10 550	43 219	40 114	9 728	9 909	10 384
Buildings and other fixed structures				200	9 475	9 475	1 000	1 019	1 067
Machinery and equipment	7 824	6 787	7 324	10 350	33 744	30 639	8 728	8 890	9 317
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	124	45	105			14			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	725 136	785 171	897 709	873 107	1 028 831	1 025 740	1 021 496	1 178 053	1 234 599
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	15 490	(39 937)	(37 600)			3 091			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	15 490	(39 937)	(37 600)			3 091			

Name of hospital: Tambo Memorial

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	949	1 043	970	920	1 054	1 116	1 134
Medical Practitioners	135	156	137	108	132	141	143
Medical Specialists	25	21	19	17	18	18	19
Total doctors	160	177	156	125	150	159	162
Professional Nurses	255	345	278	276	341	362	364
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	406	401	409	408	419	428	432
Student nurses	1	23		18			
Total Nurses	662	769	687	702	760	790	796
Pharmacists	22	12	26	21	32	32	33
Pharmacy assistants	15	19	13		18	21	22
Radiographers	23	27	23	22	24	25	26
Dieticians	10	8	10	6	7	7	8
Environmental health	1	3	2	2	2	3	3
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	19	1	12	13	19	24	24
Occupational therapists	9	6	9	6	6	9	10
Optometrists	2	1	2	2	3	3	3
Physiotherapists	10	7	9	4	9	12	13
Psychologists	3	3	7	5	7	7	8
Speech and hearing therapists	8	4	9	7	5	6	6
Social Workers	5	6	5	5	12	18	20
Administrative	547	556	546	550	550	565	568
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1			
Levels: 11 - 12	1	4	1	1	3	4	4
Levels: 10 - <	545	551	544	548	547	561	564
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 496	1 599	1 516	1 470	1 604	1 681	1 702
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	526 224	557 275	615 514	689 697	739 931	835 368	875 465
Unit cost (R thousand)	352	349	406	469	461	497	514

Name of Hospital: Mamelodi

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	438 707	517 432	589 185	589 686	645 757	645 757	677 004	763 249	799 885
Equitable share	415 309	462 243	540 035	520 428	579 419	579 419	617 111	700 348	733 965
Conditional grants	23 398	55 189	49 150	69 258	66 338	66 338	59 893	62 901	65 920
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>		40 947	34 565	31 811	31 811	31 811	37 880	42 766	44 819
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>	13 398								
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	10 000	14 242	14 585	15 040	15 505	15 505	15 867	17 060	17 879
<i>Statutory Human Resources Grant</i>				7 520	13 122	13 122	6 146	3 075	3 223
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>				14 887	5 900	5 900			
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
Total receipts	438 707	517 432	589 185	589 686	645 757	645 757	677 004	763 249	799 885
Payments									
Current payments	446 738	503 889	561 452	573 481	626 210	607 558	665 628	751 546	787 620
Compensation of employees	344 649	385 789	411 040	435 423	463 025	440 024	495 340	542 961	569 024
Goods and services	102 089	118 100	150 412	138 058	163 185	167 534	170 288	208 585	218 597
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	7 632	14 135	25 456	26 150	36 823	34 363	38 550	47 220	49 486
<i>Contractors</i>	2 078	2 111	3 718	3 178	3 178	354	3 040	3 724	3 902
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	1 741	2 109	1 541	2 700	3 350	3 350	2 393	2 931	3 072
<i>Medical supplies</i>	27 236	38 274	53 507	39 681	50 093	50 093	46 329	56 748	59 472
<i>Medicine</i>	20 568	27 180	25 977	18 354	19 167	28 800	30 681	37 581	39 385
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	2 936	3 985	5 533	5 000	6 057	6 057	5 354	6 558	6 873
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	654	300	270	300	1 000	1 000	1 325	1 623	1 701
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	39 244	30 006	34 410	42 695	43 517	43 517	42 616	52 200	54 706
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 052	1 301	1 025	1 037	1 037	683	1 028	1 162	1 218
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 052	1 301	1 025	1 037	1 037	683	1 028	1 162	1 218
Payments for capital assets	4 863	7 086	6 427	15 168	18 510	18 510	10 348	10 540	11 046
Buildings and other fixed structures				7 000	6 077	6 077			
Machinery and equipment	4 863	7 086	6 427	8 168	12 433	12 433	10 348	10 540	11 046
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	13	133	59			41			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	452 666	512 409	568 963	589 686	645 757	626 792	677 004	763 249	799 885
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(13 959)	5 023	20 222			18 965			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(13 959)	5 023	20 222			18 965			

Name of hospital: Mamelodi

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	550	652	637	584	705	763	777
Medical Practitioners	72	90	87	65	79	86	88
Medical Specialists	10	16	18	16	17	17	18
Total doctors	82	106	105	81	96	103	106
Professional Nurses	197	253	251	244	284	295	297
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	213	229	216	214	236	248	251
Student Nurses	2	5		2			
Total Nurses	412	487	467	460	520	543	548
Pharmacists	6	6	10	7	9	11	11
Pharmacy assistants	5	8	8		17	22	23
Radiographers	17	18	17	14	20	23	23
Dieticians	4	6	6	3	4	4	5
Environmental health		1	1		1	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	10	2	4	4	14	23	24
Occupational therapists	5	4	4	2	3	4	5
Optometrists	1	2	2	2	2	2	3
Physiotherapists	2	4	3	3	4	6	6
Psychologists	2	2	4	3	5	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	1	2	2	1	2	3	3
Social Workers	3	4	4	4	8	11	12
Administrative	244	308	289	287	302	319	325
Levels: 13 - >		1	1				
Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	3	3	4	4	4
Levels: 10 - <	242	305	285	284	298	315	321
Total hospital personnel numbers	794	960	926	871	1 007	1 082	1 102
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	344 649	385 789	411 040	440 024	495 340	542 961	569 024
Unit cost (R thousand)	434	402	444	505	492	502	516

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	SPECIALISED PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	• Gauteng Department of Health. • General Regional Hospitals with designated Psychiatric Hospitals • District Hospitals dedicated to render 72 Hours mental health assessment • National and Provincial Departments of Justice and Constitutional Development and Correctional Services for forensic observation in Weskoppies and Sterkfontein • Provincial Department of Correctional Services for prisoners with mental health in Weskoppies and Sterkfontein • Department of Social Development for children needing psychiatric assessment
Purpose / Programme Description	• To provide psychiatry specialist and quaternary specialised services to the number of general hospitals with designated psychiatric units and district hospitals to render 72 hours mental health assessment. • The care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of multidisciplinary team led by psychiatry specialists. • The psychiatry speciality is rendered on assisted, involuntary mental health users, forensic patients sent by courts for psychiatry observation and state patients declared by courts, child and adolescent and children with intellectual disability. Prisoners with mental illness. • There may be other services rendered which include treatment of substance abuse patients with dual diagnosis and training of psychiatry registrars and other health professionals in mental health. • The hospitals are formally linked to the three medical universities in Gauteng namely the Pretoria, Limpopo and Wits universities with which the Gauteng Health department signed SLAs for clinical training on general psychiatry and super specialist psychiatry such as child and adolescent services.
Measurable outputs	• Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc.) and on the TAS (Turn Around Strategy) curative-care and treatment and rehabilitative care is monitored and evaluated on a monthly and quarterly basis • Strengthened hospital management and District Health Information System • Functional hospital boards – functioning boards in all hospitals • The Mental Health Review Board in the province assesses admission and discharge documents

Conditions	• To provide psychiatry specialised services for referrals from general hospitals with designated psychiatric units and district hospitals to render 72 hours mental health assessment • The psychiatry speciality is rendered on assisted, involuntary mental health users, forensic patients sent by courts for psychiatry observation and state patients declared by courts, child and adolescent and children with intellectual disability. • To provide level 3 specialised mental health care services which may include support of level 2 mental health services through outreach programmes. • Super speciality services such as child and adolescent and eating disorders, dual diagnosis and forensic services
Allocation criteria	• Adequate human resource in nursing, allied and clinical • Child and adolescent services include one on one sessions with staff namely psychiatrists and nurses that are trained in child and adolescent care as well as infrastructure which is child and adolescent friendly • Time needed to assess and interview a child • Forensic services that require a team effort for panel observations • Security provision for the individual wards with forensic patients • Mental Health Review Boards
Source of allocation	• Equitable share • Health Professions Training and Development grant • National Tertiary Services grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	• Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	• Service is ongoing as long as there patient need

Name of hospital: Weskoppies

Type: Psychiatric Hospital

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	460 849	452 664	508 052	523 041	536 435	536 435	575 568	686 957	721 815
Equitable share	431 170	427 730	480 356	490 246	501 623	501 623	548 616	660 905	694 512
Conditional grants	29 679	24 934	27 696	32 795	34 812	34 812	26 952	26 053	27 303
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	3 048	6 250	5 427	5 756	5 756	5 756			
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	17 577	18 684	18 684	19 730	19 854	19 854	20 815	22 002	23 059
<i>Statutory Human Resources Grant</i>									
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	9 054			3 450	3 450	3 450			
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			3 585	3 859	5 752	5 752	6 137	4 050	4 244
Total receipts	460 849	452 664	508 052	523 041	536 435	536 435	575 568	686 957	721 815
Payments									
Current payments	462 282	480 687	506 543	517 417	522 873	522 870	550 092	648 700	681 722
Compensation of employees	377 072	413 060	440 252	461 403	461 403	461 403	485 472	528 948	554 337
Goods and services	85 210	67 627	66 291	56 014	61 470	61 467	64 620	119 752	127 385
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	732	458	2 281	1 334	1 334	2 377	1 115	1 619	1 709
<i>Contractors</i>	326	236	483	390	390	137	409	344	363
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	624	562	434	565	565	165	593	763	805
<i>Medical supplies</i>	499	1 354	2 093	5 300	5 300	2 689	5 100	7 404	7 815
<i>Medicine</i>	8 137	8 292	9 643	10 254	9 641	9 641	7 893	11 458	12 095
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	10 822	16 952	15 986	11 129	11 129	14 136	16 423	29 107	29 606
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 005	3 111	2 519	1 648	1 648	859	1 648	1 392	1 429
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	62 065	36 662	32 852	25 394	31 463	31 463	31 439	67 665	73 562
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 107	1 766	1 738	1 584	1 584	1 523	1 584	1 524	1 598
Non-profit institutions									
Households	2 107	1 766	1 738	1 584	1 584	1 523	1 584	1 524	1 598
Payments for capital assets	20 165	3 013	1 737	4 040	11 978	11 978	23 892	36 733	38 495
Buildings and other fixed structures	14 540				10 174	10 174	19 782	30 414	31 873
Machinery and equipment	5 625	3 013	1 737	4 040	1 804	1 804	4 110	6 319	6 622
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	143	111	37			64			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	484 697	485 577	510 055	523 041	536 435	536 435	575 568	686 957	721 815
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(23 848)	(32 913)	(2 003)						
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(23 848)	(32 913)	(2 003)						

Name of Hospital: Weskoppies

Type: Psychiatric Hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	497	857	804	1 406	961	1 057	1 149
Medical Practitioners	6	22	7	22	43	52	63
Medical Specialists	20	23	38	22	31	43	47
Total doctors	26	45	45	44	74	95	110
Professional Nurses	220	308	296	284	324	348	364
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	215	385	365	361	397	412	430
Student nurses		15	3	1			
Total Nurses	435	708	664	646	721	760	794
Pharmacists	7	6	5	4	9	13	19
Pharmacy assistants		4	4		16	22	32
Dieticians	2	1	1	1	4	4	5
Environmental health		1	1	1	3	3	4
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers			3		8	11	15
Occupational therapists	25	37	31	28	42	45	46
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	2	2	2	1	10	14	18
Psychologists		30	28	15	33	38	46
Speech and hearing therapists							
Social Workers		23	20	20	41	52	60
Administrative	370	482	452	433	498	476	495
Levels: 13 - >		1	1		1		
Levels: 11 - 12	14	1	1	1	5	5	6
Levels: 10 - <	356	480	450	432	492	471	489
Total hospital personnel numbers	867	1 339	1 256	1 839	1 459	1 533	1 644
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	377 072	413 060	440 252	461 403	485 472	528 948	554 337
Unit cost (R thousand)	435	308	351	251	333	345	337

Name of hospital: Sterkfontein

Type: Psychiatric Hospital

Hospital budget summary

	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	294 101	296 957	329 256	358 422	395 611	395 611	397 450	494 444	519 025
Equitable share	263 334	273 353	302 228	325 469	361 677	361 677	370 743	468 531	491 868
Conditional grants	30 767	23 604	27 028	32 953	33 934	33 934	26 707	25 913	27 157
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	4 143	4 870	4 974		5 181	5 181			
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	17 624	18 734	18 734	19 783	19 783	19 783	20 871	22 062	23 121
<i>Statutory Human Resources Grant</i>									
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	9 000			7 700	3 500	3 500			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			3 320	5 470	5 470	5 470	5 836	3 852	4 036
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Total receipts	294 101	296 957	329 256	358 422	395 611	395 611	397 450	494 444	519 025
Payments									
Current payments	287 555	297 558	345 901	352 948	384 390	384 381	376 064	462 139	485 170
Compensation of employees	234 316	249 124	274 189	303 385	306 416	306 416	321 544	350 339	367 156
Goods and services	53 239	48 434	71 712	49 563	77 974	77 965	54 520	111 800	118 014
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	364	482	2 090	1 377	3 027	3 027	1 450	2 105	2 222
<i>Contractors</i>			7	30	30	30	10	15	15
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	18	43	31			49			
<i>Medical supplies</i>	1 967	1 269	2 228	1 210	2 010	2 010	500	726	766
<i>Medicine</i>	4 061	4 132	4 965	6 000	8 000	8 000	4 000	5 807	6 130
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	10 753	13 529	15 403	14 500	17 500	17 442	20 162	69 269	73 120
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 736	5 052	14 999	3 000	9 901	9 901	7 500	3 541	3 738
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	34 340	23 927	31 989	23 446	37 506	37 506	20 898	30 338	32 024
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 461	582	870	600	600	600	1 000	962	1 009
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 461	582	870	600	600	600	1 000	962	1 009
Payments for capital assets	9 927	1 154	604	4 874	10 621	10 621	20 386	31 343	32 846
Buildings and other fixed structures	6 850			4 200	9 947	9 947	19 386	29 805	31 235
Machinery and equipment	3 077	1 154	604	674	674	674	1 000	1 537	1 611
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	85	218	92			9			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	299 028	299 512	347 467	358 422	395 611	395 611	397 450	494 444	519 025
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(4 927)	(2 555)	(18 211)						
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(4 927)	(2 555)	(18 211)						

Name of Hospital: Sterkfontein

Type: Psychiatric Hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	336	500	442	428	479	516	525
Medical Practitioners	17	24	12	18	19	21	21
Medical Specialists	15	17	26	17	18	19	20
Total doctors	32	41	38	35	37	40	41
Professional Nurses	125	171	153	152	172	178	180
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	145	217	199	204	203	208	210
Student nurses	15	4					
Total Nurses	285	392	352	356	375	386	390
Pharmacists	5	4	3	2	3	5	6
Pharmacy assistants		3	3		5	8	8
Radiographers							
Dieticians		2	2	2	2	3	3
Environmental health	2	1					
Health sciences, medical technicians and researche		1			8	11	12
Occupational therapists	12	19	15	12	19	23	23
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists							
Psychologists		22	18	10	14	18	19
Speech and hearing therapists							
Social Workers		15	11	11	16	22	23
Administrative	372	284	283	277	282	297	304
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	6	1	1	1	3	4	4
Levels: 10 - <	365	282	281	275	278	292	299
Total hospital personnel numbers	708	784	725	705	761	813	829
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	234 316	249 124	274 189	306 416	321 544	350 339	367 156
Unit cost (R thousand)	331	318	378	435	423	431	443

Name of hospital: Tara The H Moross

Type: Psychiatric Hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	142 221	169 102	187 146	190 402	194 384	194 384	196 255	249 736	262 335
Equitable share	118 678	143 171	154 307	144 951	156 959	156 959	168 591	222 826	234 133
Conditional grants	23 543	25 931	32 839	45 451	37 425	37 425	27 664	26 910	28 202
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	5 141	6 370	7 927	7 888	7 888	7 888			
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	18 402	19 561	19 561	20 656	20 734	20 734	21 792	23 035	24 141
Statutory Human Resources Grant									
Hospital Revitalisation Grant			2 000	13 300	3 300	3 300			
National Tertiary Services Grant			3 351	3 607	5 503	5 503	5 872	3 875	4 061
Total receipts	142 221	169 102	187 146	190 402	194 384	194 384	196 255	249 736	262 335
Payments									
Current payments	151 534	159 049	172 311	176 915	182 058	185 029	188 653	243 797	256 111
Compensation of employees	126 318	136 627	146 990	127 894	147 312	150 226	149 636	163 036	170 862
Goods and services	25 216	22 422	25 321	49 021	34 746	34 803	39 017	80 760	85 249
of which									
Laboratory Services	429	807	1 267	1 353	1 353	1 353	816	1 185	1 250
Contractors	227	85	161	310	310	310	800	280	296
Agency & support/outourced services		2		10	10	10	50	73	77
Medical supplies	247	348	193	1 545	945	945	572	830	877
Medicine	6 245	6 876	6 733	3 760	7 973	7 973	7 055	10 242	10 811
Food and food supplies	2 079	2 468	2 628	3 000	3 150	3 207	5 100	32 404	34 205
Fuel, Oil and Gas	107	118	3	250	200	200	200	290	306
Other (Specify)	15 882	11 718	14 336	38 793	20 805	20 805	24 424	35 456	37 427
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	338	472	387	500	500	500	500	481	504
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	338	472	387	500	500	500	500	481	504
Payments for capital assets	2 263	1 246	481	12 987	11 826	11 826	7 102	5 458	5 719
Buildings and other fixed structures				10 000	8 761	8 761	3 550	5 458	5 719
Machinery and equipment	2 263	1 246	481	2 987	3 065	3 065	3 552		
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	12	18	13			37			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	154 147	160 785	173 192	190 402	194 384	197 392	196 255	249 736	262 335
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(11 926)	8 317	13 954			(3 008)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(11 926)	8 317	13 954			(3 008)			

Name of Hospital: Tara the H Moross

Type: Psychiatric Hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	82	195	190	157	207	241	253
Medical Practitioners	8	15	8	13	15	18	19
Medical Specialists	8	10	19	11	11	12	13
Total doctors	16	25	27	24	26	30	32
Professional Nurses	49	76	84	75	86	92	94
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses		38	36	33	43	47	48
Student nurses	9	14	1		0	0	0
Total Nurses	58	128	121	108	129	139	142
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	2	2	4	2	3	4	5
Pharmacy assistants		2	2		5	7	9
Radiographers							
Dieticians	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers		2			9	15	15
Occupational therapists	4	8	7	4	7	8	9
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists							
Psychologists		20	22	11	15	18	20
Speech and hearing therapists							
Social Workers		6	5	6	11	17	18
Administrative	265	185	181	171	180	188	195
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1		
Levels: 11 - 12	4	3	2	2	3	4	4
Levels: 10 - <	260	181	178	168	176	184	191
Total hospital personnel numbers	347	380	371	328	387	429	448
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	126 318	136 627	146 990	150 226	149 636	163 036	170 862
Unit cost (R thousand)	364	360	396	458	387	380	381

Name of hospital: Cullinan Care

Type: Psychiatric Hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	120 032	120 963	145 561	141 271	144 346	144 346	172 795	213 746	224 489
Equitable share	113 101	113 215	135 362	131 997	135 072	135 072	164 421	203 658	213 888
Conditional grants	6 931	7 748	10 199	9 274	9 274	9 274	8 374	10 088	10 601
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	6 931	7 748	10 199	8 074	8 074	8 074	8 374	10 088	10 601
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Statutory Human Resources Grant									
Hospital Revitalisation Grant				1 200	1 200	1 200			
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Total receipts	120 032	120 963	145 561	141 271	144 346	144 346	172 795	213 746	224 489
Payments									
Current payments	123 286	121 537	132 441	140 321	141 679	145 992	160 797	196 632	206 554
Compensation of employees	87 316	105 782	111 813	112 217	113 325	115 831	119 834	130 566	136 833
Goods and services	35 970	15 755	20 628	28 104	28 354	30 161	40 963	66 066	69 721
of which									
Laboratory Services	36	39	51	118	118	133	200	290	306
Contractors	70		25	108	108	108	200	290	299
Agency & support/outourced services	385	494	547	540	540	2 332	560	413	426
Medical supplies	2 615	1 742	1 397	2 396	2 396	2 396	2 450	3 557	3 754
Medicine	3 124	1 879	2 230	3 398	3 398	3 398	2 555	3 709	3 915
Food and food supplies	2 607	3 783	2 965	4 483	4 483	4 483	6 600	16 581	17 503
Fuel, Oil and Gas	118	81	20	100	100	100	200	290	306
Other (Specify)	27 015	7 737	13 393	16 961	17 211	17 211	28 198	40 935	43 211
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	314	335	432	200	200	215	210	202	212
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	314	335	432	200	200	215	210	202	212
Payments for capital assets	401	612	450	750	2 467	2 467	11 788	16 912	17 723
Buildings and other fixed structures					1 967	1 967	11 000	16 912	17 723
Machinery and equipment	401	612	450	750	500	500	788		
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	38	70	51			15			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	124 039	122 554	133 374	141 271	144 346	148 689	172 795	213 746	224 489
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(4 007)	(1 591)	12 187			(4 343)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(4 007)	(1 591)	12 187			(4 343)			

Name of Hospital: Cullinan Care

Type: Psychiatric Hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	131	286	262	247	284	314	324
Medical Practitioners	4	2	1	1	5	6	7
Medical Specialists							
Total doctors	4	2	1	1	5	6	7
Professional Nurses	35	76	71	70	82	91	93
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	78	186	174	161	164	167	172
Student nurses		6	1	1			
Total Nurses	113	268	246	232	246	258	265
Pharmacists	2	1	1	1	2	3	3
Pharmacy assistants		1	1		3	5	6
Radiographers							
Dieticians					1	1	1
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers					4	7	7
Occupational therapists	10	9	9	9	11	12	12
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	2	2	2	2	5	9	10
Psychologists							
Speech and hearing therapists							
Social Workers		3	2	2	7	13	13
Administrative	199	159	153	148	154	177	178
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
Levels: 10 - <	198	158	152	147	153	174	175
Total hospital personnel numbers	330	445	415	395	438	491	502
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	87 316	105 782	111 813	115 831	119 834	130 566	136 833
Unit cost (R thousand)	265	238	269	293	274	266	273

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO TERTIARY HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TERTIARY HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	• Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	• To provide specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of regional hospitals. Most care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialists. • There may also be some level 1 services provided within the local sub-district.
Measurable outputs	• Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc) • Strengthened hospital management and • Functional hospital boards
Conditions	• To provide specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of regional hospitals. • The speciality include cardiology, cardiothoracic surgery, craniofacial surgery, diagnostic radiology, ENT, endocrinology, geriatrics, haematology, human genetics, infectious diseases, general surgery, orthopaedics, general medicine, paediatrics, obstetrics & gynaecology, radiology and anaesthetics. • To provide level 3 health care services and may also include level 1.
Allocation criteria	• Budget allocation per operational needs
Source of allocation	• Equitable share • Conditional Grants
Monitoring mechanisms in place	• Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	• Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Kalafong

Type: Tertiary Hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	1 166 693	1 230 124	1 288 071	1 306 953	1 402 656	1 402 656	1 445 001	1 528 765	1 639 524
Equitable share	853 821	912 416	957 203	954 908	1 048 593	1 048 593	1 057 309	1 083 517	1 171 689
Conditional grants	312 872	317 708	330 868	352 045	354 063	354 063	387 692	445 248	467 834
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	42 552	29 456	33 637	30 184	30 184	30 184	35 482	36 362	39 320
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	60 000	63 780	63 780	67 352	67 785	67 785	71 056	86 026	90 155
Statutory Human Resources Grant				1 079	2 663	2 663	15 364	13 012	13 636
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	500			4 330	6 856	6 856			
National Tertiary Services Grant	209 820	224 472	233 451	249 100	246 575	246 575	265 790	309 849	324 723
Total receipts	1 166 693	1 230 124	1 288 071	1 306 953	1 402 656	1 402 656	1 445 001	1 528 765	1 639 524
Payments									
Current payments	976 960	1 038 929	1 221 412	1 248 599	1 329 405	1 278 895	1 381 722	1 463 759	1 571 398
Compensation of employees	713 614	769 135	823 340	855 829	867 413	874 271	935 561	1 065 031	1 116 153
Goods and services	263 346	269 794	398 072	392 770	461 992	404 624	446 161	398 728	455 245
of which									
Laboratory Services	44 096	43 124	73 476	69 514	115 880	134 370	61 091	49 288	58 002
Contractors	6 529	14 085	15 631	15 500	15 500	16 200	27 508	21 193	21 940
Agency & support/outsourced services	15 732	8 664	6 336	10 000	11 000	13 590	27 000	17 596	17 869
Medical supplies	60 930	80 769	159 149	121 385	110 350	121 091	143 139	115 483	135 902
Medicine	49 141	47 488	51 041	74 800	69 800	58 862	79 402	64 061	75 387
Food and food supplies	9 263	11 753	14 532	18 000	18 000	14 320	18 000	26 709	28 295
Fuel, Oil and Gas	1 292	4 425	939	1 000	12 500	1 289	8 500	15 010	14 774
Other (Specify)	76 363	59 486	76 968	82 571	108 962	44 902	81 521	89 387	103 077
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	3 478	4 947	4 554	3 597	3 597	3 024	3 550	4 329	4 537
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	3 478	4 947	4 554	3 597	3 597	3 024	3 550	4 329	4 537
Payments for capital assets	24 287	27 673	39 440	54 757	69 654	30 479	59 729	60 676	63 589
Buildings and other fixed structures	10 830			200	18 211				
Machinery and equipment	13 457	27 673	39 440	54 557	51 443	30 479	59 729	60 676	63 589
Payments for financial assets	218	80	120			111			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	1 004 943	1 071 629	1 265 526	1 306 953	1 402 656	1 312 509	1 445 001	1 528 764	1 639 523
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	161 750	158 495	22 545			90 147			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	161 750	158 495	22 545			90 147			

Name of hospital: Kalafong

Type: Tertiary Hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Kalafong

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	1 369	1 324	1 259	1 169	1 288	1 370	1 405
Medical Practitioners	143	231	152	168	184	196	198
Medical Specialists	154	67	129	56	62	64	66
Total doctors	298	298	281	224	246	260	264
Professional Nurses	445	404	402	405	437	451	460
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	501	462	463	447	447	462	470
Student nurses		24	1	2	2		
Total Nurses	946	890	866	854	886	913	930
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene			1	1			
Pharmacists	23	23	19	21	19	22	23
Pharmacy assistants	14	17	16		22	28	30
Radiographers	35	30	25	26	27	31	33
Dieticians	14	14	12	12	13	15	15
Environmental health					2	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	11	7	4	3	28	36	37
Occupational therapists	12	15	13	11	9	14	16
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	11	15	11	8	14	18	18
Psychologists	1	1	1	1	3	4	5
Speech and hearing therapists	4	6	3	2	4	5	6
Social Workers		8	8	7	15	22	26
Administrative	798	690	662	654	676	688	702
Levels: 13 - >	1				1		
Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	1	2	4	5	5
Levels: 10 - <	795	688	661	652	671	683	697
Total hospital personnel numbers	2 168	2 014	1 921	1 823	1 964	2 058	2 107
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	713 614	769 135	823 340	874 271	935 561	1 065 031	1 116 153
Unit cost (R thousand)	329	382	429	480	476	518	530

Name of hospital: Tembisa

Type: Tertiary Hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	1 025 827	1 161 231	1 471 961	1 369 708	1 666 431	1 666 431	1 518 786	1 596 133	1 714 229
Equitable share	772 338	899 085	1 176 823	1 053 389	1 343 252	1 343 252	1 175 233	1 204 364	1 302 370
Conditional grants	253 489	262 146	295 138	316 319	323 179	323 179	343 553	391 769	411 859
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	46 200	30 240	56 294	47 848	47 848	47 848	51 323	52 595	56 875
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	55 000	58 465	58 465	61 739	63 232	63 232	65 135	78 857	82 642
Statutory Human Resources Grant				1 017	1 361	1 361	7 682	6 506	7 035
Hospital Revitalisation Grant				13 200	6 884	6 884	14 000	14 347	14 347
National Tertiary Services Grant	152 289	173 441	180 379	192 515	203 854	203 854	205 413	239 464	250 959
Total receipts	1 025 827	1 161 231	1 471 961	1 369 708	1 666 431	1 666 431	1 518 786	1 596 133	1 714 229
Payments									
Current payments	981 323	1 194 883	1 461 363	1 288 838	1 571 292	1 677 919	1 433 703	1 509 143	1 623 063
Compensation of employees	692 519	817 680	894 156	922 734	950 078	956 967	1 020 350	1 161 554	1 217 309
Goods and services	288 804	377 203	567 207	366 104	621 214	720 952	413 353	347 588	405 754
of which									
Laboratory Services	14 225	42 214	61 500	57 127	91 862	88 791	63 428	51 173	60 221
Contractors	3 952	9 119	10 459	11 904	11 904	10 620	18 002	13 554	15 363
Agency & support/outourced services	3 024	7 067	4 479	4 200	4 200	5 453	4 609	2 218	2 611
Medical supplies	71 304	182 442	315 379	111 246	334 767	441 858	116 724	94 172	110 822
Medicine	57 748	46 881	61 926	71 621	71 621	63 075	73 258	59 104	69 554
Food and food supplies	10 283	11 502	12 748	22 000	17 000	14 721	17 000	18 715	19 524
Fuel, Oil and Gas	19 256	3 155	2 299	20 000	2 500	1 997	21 000	24 413	26 229
Other (Specify)	109 012	74 823	98 417	68 006	87 360	94 437	99 332	84 239	101 429
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	3 462	7 518	2 940	2 416	2 416	4 856	2 740	3 341	3 502
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	3 462	7 518	2 940	2 416	2 416	4 856	2 740	3 341	3 502
Payments for capital assets	29 272	46 081	62 487	78 454	92 723	39 634	82 343	83 649	87 664
Buildings and other fixed structures	13 219			9 000	19 940		15 500	15 746	16 502
Machinery and equipment	16 053	46 081	62 487	69 454	72 783	39 634	66 843	67 903	71 163
Payments for financial assets	166	106	105			32			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	1 014 223	1 248 588	1 526 895	1 369 708	1 666 431	1 722 441	1 518 786	1 596 133	1 714 229
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	11 604	(87 357)	(54 934)			(56 010)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	11 604	(87 357)	(54 934)			(56 010)			

Name of hospital: Tembisa

Type: Tertiary Hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Tembisa

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	1 250	1 530	1 462	1 353	1 452	1 516	1 532
Medical Practitioners	196	248	228	195	213	224	226
Medical Specialists	39	29	47	35	28	29	29
Total doctors	235	277	275	230	241	253	255
Professional Nurses	369	486	475	455	482	489	491
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	519	618	583	585	574	583	587
Student nurses		23	4	1			
Total Nurses	889	1 127	1 062	1 041	1 056	1 072	1 078
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	21	21	24	21	25	28	29
Pharmacy assistants	24	24	23		26	32	32
Radiographers	32	31	29	27	23	25	26
Dieticians	7	7	6	5	7	8	8
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	2	2	3
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	4	4	4	1	24	31	33
Occupational therapists	12	12	10	7	13	15	15
Optometrists	2	2	2	2	3	4	4
Physiotherapists	10	10	11	7	8	9	9
Psychologists	4	4	3	3	5	8	10
Speech and hearing therapists	4	4	7	3	8	11	11
Social Workers	6	6	5	5	11	18	19
Administrative	710	656	611	617	614	647	652
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	7	7	6	8	6	9	9
Levels: 10 - <	702	648	604	608	607	637	642
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 961	2 186	2 073	1 970	2 066	2 163	2 184
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	692 519	817 680	894 156	956 967	1 020 350	1 161 554	1 217 309
Unit cost (R thousand)	353	374	431	486	494	537	557

Name of hospital: Helen Joseph

Type: Tertiary Hospital

Hospital budget summary

	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	1 205 461	1 221 139	1 335 865	1 347 680	1 507 119	1 507 119	1 449 527	1 528 755	1 640 990
Equitable share	850 211	907 389	984 989	966 303	1 063 787	1 063 787	1 059 619	1 085 884	1 174 466
Conditional grants	355 250	313 750	350 876	381 377	443 332	443 332	389 908	442 871	466 524
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	95 000	55 784	85 001	79 876	79 876	79 876	71 365	73 134	79 085
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	56 675	60 246	60 246	63 620	63 620	63 620	67 119	81 259	85 160
Stature Human Resources Grant							12 291	10 409	10 692
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	20 000			18 450	66 280	66 280	5 000	5 124	5 541
National Tertiary Services Grant	183 575	197 720	205 629	219 431	233 556	233 556	234 133	272 944	286 047
Total receipts	1 205 461	1 221 139	1 335 865	1 347 680	1 507 119	1 507 119	1 449 527	1 528 755	1 640 990
Payments									
Current payments	1 025 380	1 116 557	1 246 578	1 278 532	1 356 377	1 386 743	1 397 754	1 475 603	1 585 286
Compensation of employees	713 185	773 495	819 612	827 732	862 732	869 537	918 062	1 045 111	1 095 276
Goods and services	312 195	343 062	426 966	450 800	493 645	517 206	479 692	430 492	490 010
of which									
Laboratory Services	18 561	56 791	88 071	81 090	115 540	143 283	103 137	83 210	97 922
Contractors	5 032	6 776	7 728	11 000	7 000	7 098	10 695	8 629	8 154
Agency & support/outourced services	4 881	4 912	3 568	5 000	3 500	3 667	4 000	2 227	2 621
Medical supplies	76 135	103 778	152 763	145 871	150 871	165 665	141 490	114 153	134 336
Medicine	104 639	82 333	89 144	100 456	105 436	92 453	98 500	79 469	93 520
Food and food supplies	8 937	11 365	11 716	16 800	12 000	11 646	14 000	17 745	18 363
Fuel, Oil and Gas	4 543	971	350	6 000	6 000	1 362	3 000	2 420	2 848
Other (Specify)	89 467	76 136	73 626	84 583	93 298	91 832	104 870	122 639	132 227
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 208	1 125	1 433	3 543	3 543	1 160	2 740	3 341	3 502
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 208	1 125	1 433	3 543	3 543	1 160	2 740	3 341	3 502
Payments for capital assets	9 428	20 198	21 538	65 605	147 199	33 833	49 033	49 811	52 202
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 807			14 200	81 669		8 000	8 127	8 517
Machinery and equipment	5 621	20 198	21 538	51 405	65 530	33 833	41 033	41 684	43 685
Payments for financial assets	246	92	139			90			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	1 036 262	1 137 972	1 269 688	1 347 680	1 507 119	1 421 826	1 449 527	1 528 755	1 640 990
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	169 199	83 167	66 177			85 293			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	169 199	83 167	66 177			85 293			

Name of hospital: Helen Joseph

Type: Tertiary Hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Helen Joseph

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	960	1 527	1 456	1 310	1 409	1 496	1 515
Medical Practitioners	114	214	148	146	148	164	168
Medical Specialists	123	60	122	47	59	61	62
Total doctors	238	274	270	193	207	225	230
Professional Nurses	300	416	440	440	452	468	471
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	275	628	594	579	581	599	602
Student nurses		32	2	5	2	0	0
Total Nurses	575	1 076	1 036	1 024	1 035	1 067	1 073
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	20	23	19	19	22	25	26
Pharmacy assistants	19	20	22		29	32	33
Radiographers	37	54	43	35	31	34	34
Dieticians	8	8	9	4	7	9	10
Environmental health		1					
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	19	18	13	10	36	47	48
Occupational therapists	8	11	10	6	8	10	10
Optometrists	1	1	2	2	2	3	3
Physiotherapists	13	15	13	5	9	12	13
Psychologists	17	10	5	3	5	7	8
Speech and hearing therapists	6	5	5		4	6	6
Social Workers		11	9	9	14	19	21
Administrative	858	888	571	572	554	573	575
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1				
Levels: 11 - 12	243	243	3	4	5	6	6
Levels: 10 - <	614	644	567	568	549	567	569
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 818	2 415	2 027	1 882	1 963	2 069	2 090
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	713 185	773 495	819 612	869 537	918 062	1 045 111	1 095 276
Unit cost (R thousand)	392	320	404	462	468	505	524

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL
Transferring provincial department	Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	- To provide specialist multi drug and extreme drug resistant tuberculosis services to the community. Most care provided will be at level 2 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialist TB nursing staff and allied services. - The area of speciality include infectious disease specialist, internal medicine in nursing and allied health
Measurable outputs	- Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate, cost per patient day equivalent, etc.) - Assistive devices issued - Outcome based rehabilitation indicators - Strengthened hospital management - Functional hospital boards
Conditions	- To provide specialist tuberculosis services to the community for patients with the following conditions: - Tuberculosis and Humane Immunodeficiency Virus - Other chronic diseases, high blood pressure and diabetes - Screening for hearing and management aid
Allocation criteria	Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	- Equitable share - Earmarked National Health Equitable Share
Monitoring mechanisms in place	- Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health - Various standing committee meetings - Monthly/quarterly Audits: record, client & staff satisfaction, national core standards, etc
Estimated life period	Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Sizwe Tropical Disease

Type: Tuberculosis Hospital

Hospital Budget Summary									
R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19		2019/20		2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	218 374	214 838	220 596	240 165	247 775	247 775	262 085	278 323	292 222
Equitable share	204 552	208 368	212 767	236 275	235 912	235 912	254 375	270 228	283 722
Conditional grants	13 822	6 470	7 829	3 890	11 863	11 863	7 710	8 096	8 500
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	5 822	6 470	7 829		7 973	7 973	7 710	8 096	8 500
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	8 000			3 890	3 890	3 890			
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Total receipts	218 374	214 838	220 596	240 165	247 775	247 775	262 085	278 323	292 222
Payments									
Current payments	160 556	193 962	189 026	237 208	234 294	201 008	259 663	275 756	289 521
Compensation of employees	123 663	132 867	145 643	153 959	159 169	159 169	174 739	183 476	192 650
Goods and services	36 893	61 095	43 383	83 249	75 125	41 839	84 924	92 280	96 871
of which									
Laboratory Services	1 219	2 583	2 945	6 460	5 159	3 328	5 000	5 300	5 565
Contractors	524	930	964	1 205	1 205	412	1 205	1 341	1 405
Agency & support/outourced services	104	134	129	627	627	154	200	697	730
Medical supplies	1 336	1 904	3 193	6 505	5 505	2 308	4 649	4 928	5 174
Medicine	11 565	35 460	17 222	30 000	20 537	13 035	31 340	33 220	34 881
Food and food supplies	4 077	5 036	4 311	7 276	4 000	3 786	5 000	8 098	8 487
Fuel, Oil and Gas	279	174	23	1 119	1 119	73	2 200	1 246	1 306
Other (Specify)	17 789	14 874	14 596	30 057	36 973	18 743	35 330	37 450	39 322
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 795	707		500	500	502	537	569	603
Municipalities									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 795	707		500	500	502	537	569	603
Payments for capital assets	4 949	2 031		2 457	12 981	894	1 885	1 998	2 098
Buildings and other fixed structures	4 095				11 696				
Machinery and equipment	854	2 031		2 457	1 285	894	1 885	1 998	2 098
Payments for financial assets	29	80				24			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	167 329	196 780	189 026	240 165	247 775	202 428	262 085	278 323	292 222
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	51 045	18 058	31 570			45 347			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	51 045	18 058	31 570			45 347			

Name of Hospital: Sizwe Tropical Disease
Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Type: Tuberculosis Hospital

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	183	207	199	196	204	218	227
Medical Practitioners	10	11	11	10	10	11	11
Medical Specialists	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total doctors	12	12	12	11	11	12	12
Professional Nurses	57	64	60	62	64	71	74
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	114	131	127	123	128	135	141
Total Nurses	171	195	187	185	192	206	215
Pharmacists	2	2	4	2	2	3	3
Pharmacy assistants		3	3				
Radiographers	2	3	3	2	2	2	2
Dieticians	2	2	2	1	1	1	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	3						
Occupational therapists	2	3	3	2	2	2	2
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	2	2	1	1	1	1	2
Psychologists	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Social Workers		4	3	2	2	3	3
Administrative	219	221	233	224	233	249	253
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	217	219	231	222	231	247	251
Total hospital personnel numbers	402	428	432	420	437	467	480
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	123 663	132 867	145 643	159 169	174 739	183 476	192 650
Unit cost (R thousand)	308	310	337	379	400	393	401

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO SPECIALIZED HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	SPECIALIZED HOSPITAL
Transferring provincial department	Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	- To provide specialist rehabilitative care to all hospitals and primary health care to communities. Most care provided will be at level 1 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialist rehabilitative nursing and allied services - The area of speciality include rehabilitation in nursing and allied health - There may also be some level 3 specialized services provided within the local sub-district e.g. vocational rehabilitation, aquatic therapy, seating clinics, etc
Measurable outputs	- Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate, cost per patient day equivalent, etc.) - Assistive devices issued - Outcome based rehabilitation indicators - Strengthened hospital management - Functional hospital boards
Conditions	- To provide specialist rehabilitative care to all hospitals and primary health care to communities for patients with the following conditions or physical disabilities: - Spinal, tuberculosis, tumours, traumatic/non-traumatic, post-surgery - Neuro & neurosurgical, HIV/AIDS, stroke, brain injury, etc. - Amputations: upper limb, lower limb, multiple - Orthopaedic: poly trauma, non-healing fractures - Visual impairments: tumours, neurological
Allocation criteria	Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	- Equitable share - Health Professions Training and Development Grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	- Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health - Various standing committee meetings - Monthly/quarterly Audits: record, client & staff satisfaction, national core standards, etc
Estimated life period	Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Tshwane Rehabilitation Centre

Type: Other Specialised

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19				2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	84 779	78 102	91 776	96 769	100 006	100 006	160 641	158 608	158 768
Equitable share	84 779	78 102	91 776	94 669	98 856	98 856	120 641	118 608	118 768
Conditional grants				2 100	1 150	1 150	40 000	40 000	40 000
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Hospital Revitalisation Grant				2 100	1 150	1 150	40 000	40 000	40 000
Total receipts	84 779	78 102	91 776	96 769	100 006	100 006	160 641	158 608	158 768
Payments									
Current payments	88 883	83 215	91 055	93 950	98 361	96 385	117 480	116 584	116 647
Compensation of employees	65 747	70 998	78 521	81 451	83 330	83 330	92 079	92 079	92 079
Goods and services	23 136	12 217	12 534	12 499	15 031	13 055	25 401	24 505	24 568
of which									
Laboratory Services	25	47	204	74	251	334	260	153	153
Contractors	112	49	246	137	137		100	207	160
Agency & support/outourced services	220	244	279	186	186	170	150	150	217
Medical supplies	1 182	2 646	2 731	1 813	2 244	2 293	3 138	3 138	3 138
Medicine	848	999	1 232	902	930	1 367	1 200	1 200	1 200
Food and food supplies	948	1 132	1 353	750	1 383	1 395	1 720	835	875
Fuel, Oil and Gas	76			53	53	1	70	59	62
Other (Specify)	19 725	7 100	6 489	8 584	9 847	7 495	18 763	18 763	18 763
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	255	134	69	172	172	24	181	191	200
Non-profit institutions									
Households	255	134	69	172	172	24	181	191	200
Payments for capital assets	6 107	750	576	2 647	1 473	1 426	42 980	41 833	41 921
Buildings and other fixed structures	4 417			1 000	50		40 000	40 000	40 000
Machinery and equipment	1 690	750	576	1 647	1 423	1 426	2 980	1 833	1 921
Payments for financial assets	11	13	15						
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	95 256	84 112	91 715	96 769	100 006	97 835	160 641	158 608	158 768
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(10 477)	(6 010)	61			2 171			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(10 477)	(6 010)	61			2 171			

Name of Hospital: Tshwane Rehabilitation Centre
Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Type: Other Specialised

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021	As at 31 March 2022	As at 31 March 2023
Professional	144	171	150	140	174	208	224
Medical Practitioners	2	3	3	1	2	3	3
Medical Specialists	1		1				
Total doctors	3	3	4	1	2	3	3
Professional Nurses	31	32	29	31	38	43	48
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	82	85	81	82	91	96	96
Student nurses	2	2					
Total Nurses	115	119	110	113	129	139	144
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists		3	2	1	2	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	1	2	2		3	5	7
Radiographers							
Dieticians	1	3	2	3	2	2	2
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers		2			9	14	19
Occupational therapists	11	15	10	6	8	11	11
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	10	10	9	8	8	13	14
Psychologists		4	3	1	2	3	4
Speech and hearing therapists	3	6	4	3	3	5	6
Social workers		4	4	4	6	10	11
Administrative	77	80	83	87	92	100	104
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	2	1	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	76	79	82	85	91	98	102
Total hospital personnel numbers	221	251	233	227	266	308	328
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	65 747	70 998	78 521	83 330	92 079	92 079	92 079
Unit cost (R thousand)	297	283	337	367	346	299	281

PROCLAMATION • PROKLAMASIE

PROCLAMATION 43 OF 2020**RAND WEST CITY LOCAL MUNICIPALITY
RANDFONTEIN AMENDMENT SCHEME 974**

It is hereby notified in terms of Section 38(4) of the Rand West City Local Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Law, 2017, that the Rand West City Local Municipality approved the amendment of the Randfontein Town Planning Scheme, 1988, by the rezoning of Amendment Scheme 974 as follows:

- Erven 16872 and 16873 Mohlakeng Extension 16 from “Business 1” to “Residential 3”, subject to conditions.

Copies of the Map 3 document and scheme clauses of this amendment scheme is filed with the Executive Manager : Economic Development, Human Settlement and Planning, Municipal offices, c/p Sutherland Avenue and Stubbs Street, Randfontein and are open for inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment scheme shall come into operation on the date of publication hereof.

Mr Themba Goba (Municipal Manager)
Rand West City Local Municipality
P O Box 218, Randfontein, 1760
3 June 2020

OFFICIAL NOTICES • AMPTELIKE KENNISGEWINGS

OFFICIAL NOTICE 2 OF 2020**Lost or destroyed deed**

Notice is hereby given in terms of Section 38 of the Deeds Registries Act, 1937, of the intention to apply for the issue of a certified copy of Deed of Transfer Number T32980/2006 passed by Shane Baker, Identity number 720216 5066 080, Unmarried in favour of Felix De Kleijn, Unmarried Identity number 750228 5117 089 in respect of

**PORTION 34 (A PORTION OF PORTION 6) OF LOT 13 EDENBURG TOWNSHIP
REGISTRATION DIVISION I.R.
THE PROVINCE OF GAUTENG;**

IN EXTENT: 900 (NINE HUNDRED) SQUARE METRES;

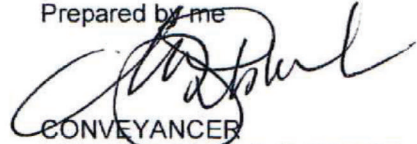
which has been lost or destroyed.

All interested persons having objections to the issue of such copy are hereby required to lodge the same in writing with the Registrar of Deeds at Pretoria within six weeks from the date of the publication of this notice.

Dated at Johannesburg this 27 February 2020

Applicant: Care of Norton Rose Fulbright SA Inc
Address: 15 Alice Lane, Sandton 2196
Email address: bets.vanvuuren@nortonrosefulbright.com
Contact: 011 685 8628

Prepared by me


CONVEYANCER
MOHAMMAD JUNAID NABBIE
MARLENE SUBREPI**CERTIFICATE OF REGISTERED TITLE IN LIEU OF A LOST DEED**

[Issued under the provisions of section 38 of the Deeds Registries Act, 1937 (No. 47 of 1937).]

Whereas

FELIX DE KLEIJN

Identity Number 750228 5117 08 9

Unmarried

Has applied for the issue to him of a Certificate of Registered Title in lieu of Deed of Transfer Number T32980/2006 dated 23rd March 2006 which has been lost or destroyed, and whereas it appears that he is the registered owner of the land, hereinafter described;

Now, therefore, in pursuance of the provisions of the said Act, I, the Registrar of Deeds at PRETORIA do hereby certify that the said

FELIX DE KLEIJN

Identity Number 750228 5117 08 9

Unmarried

His heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, is the registered owner of

PORTION 34 (A PORTION OF PORTION 6) OF LOT 13 EDENBURG TOWNSHIP
REGISTRATION DIVISION I.R.,
THE PROVINCE OF GAUTENG;

IN EXTENT: 900 (NINE HUNDRED) SQUARE METRES;

FIRST TRANSFERRED BY DEED OF TRANSFER NUMBER T70927/2005 WITH
DIAGRAM S.G. NO. 4696/2004 ANNEXED THERETO AND HELD BY DEED OF
TRANSFER NUMBER T32980/2006

SUBJECT TO THE FOLLOWING CONDITIONS:

- 1 THAT this Lot together with the other Lots traversed by certain water furrow shown on the diagrams thereof and on the General Plan of the Township namely Lots Nos 13, 14, 17, 22, 27, 30, 91, 92, 93, 94 and 95 shall have the right to water from the said water furrow and the two dams situate in the river on the reserve portion as shown on the said General Plan, one day and one night in each eleven days on days to be agreed upon between the owners of the Lots, and the said eleven Lots shall likewise be
- 2 SUBJECT to the following further conditions imposed by the Local Authority in terms of the provisions of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986:-
 - (a) The erf is subject to a servitude, 2m wide, in favour of the local authority, for sewerage and other municipal purposes, along any two boundaries other than a street boundary and in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude for municipal purposes 2m wide across the access portion of the erf, if an

when required by the local authority: Provided that the local authority may dispense with any such servitude.

- (b) No building or other structure shall be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no large rooted trees shall be planted within the area of such servitude or within 2m thereof.
- (c) The local authority shall be entitled to deposit temporarily on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude such material as may be excavated by it during the course of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works as it in its discretion may deem necessary and shall further be entitled to reasonable access to the said land for the aforesaid purpose subject to any damage done during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works being made good by the Local Authority.

3 SUBJECT to the following further conditions:

By virtue of Notarial Deed of Servitude K3639/2005S dated 3 February 2005 the hereinmentioned property is subject to a servitude of right of way for road widening purposes as indicated by the figure D x y z C D on Diagram S.G. Number 4238/2009 in favour of the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality as will more fully appear from the said Deed.

4 SUBJECT to the following further conditions:

By virtue of Notarial Deed of Servitude K1878/2006S dated 23 March 2006 the hereinmentioned property is subject to a servitude of right of way 2.05 metres wide parallel to and running along the entire length of the western boundary of the Remaining Extent of Portion 6 (a Portion of Portion 2) of Erf 13 Edenburg Township, as will more fully appear from said Deed.

AND SUBJECT FURTHER to such conditions as are mentioned or referred to in the aforesaid Deed/s.

And that by virtue of these presents the said

FELIX DE KLEIJN

Identity Number 750228 5117 08 9

Unmarried

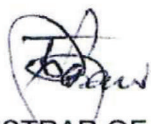
His heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns,

Now is and henceforth shall be entitled thereto conformably to local custom, the State, however, reserving its rights.



In witness whereof I, the said Registrar, have subscribed to these presents, and have caused the seal of office to be affixed thereto.

Thus done and executed at the Office of the Registrar of Deeds at PRETORIA on this *19TH* day of *MARCH* in the year of Our Lord, Two Thousand and Twenty (2020).



REGISTRAR OF DEEDS or
RAND TOWNSHIPS REGISTRAR

27-3



OFFICIAL NOTICE 1 OF 2020**Lost or destroyed deed**

Notice is hereby given in terms of Section 38 of the Deeds Registries Act, 1937, of the intention to apply for the issue of a certified copy of Deed of Transfer Number T32980/2006 passed by Shane Baker, Identity number 720216 5066 080, Unmarried in favour of Felix De Kleijn, Unmarried Identity number 750228 5117 089 in respect of

**PORTION 34 (A PORTION OF PORTION 6) OF LOT 13 EDENBURG TOWNSHIP
REGISTRATION DIVISION I.R.
THE PROVINCE OF GAUTENG;**

IN EXTENT: 900 (NINE HUNDRED) SQUARE METRES;

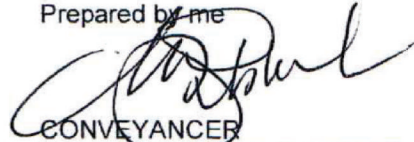
which has been lost or destroyed.

All interested persons having objections to the issue of such copy are hereby required to lodge the same in writing with the Registrar of Deeds at Pretoria within six weeks from the date of the publication of this notice.

Dated at Johannesburg this 27 February 2020

Applicant: Care of Norton Rose Fulbright SA Inc
Address: 15 Alice Lane, Sandton 2196
Email address: bets.vanvuuren@nortonrosefulbright.com
Contact: 011 685 8628

Prepared by me


CONVEYANCER
MOHAMMAD JUNAID NABBIE
MARLENE SLAGBERG**CERTIFICATE OF REGISTERED TITLE IN LIEU OF A LOST DEED**

[Issued under the provisions of section 38 of the Deeds Registries Act, 1937 (No. 47 of 1937).]

Whereas

FELIX DE KLEIJN

Identity Number 750228 5117 08 9

Unmarried

Has applied for the issue to him of a Certificate of Registered Title in lieu of Deed of Transfer Number T32980/2006 dated 23rd March 2006 which has been lost or destroyed, and whereas it appears that he is the registered owner of the land, hereinafter described;

Now, therefore, in pursuance of the provisions of the said Act, I, the Registrar of Deeds at PRETORIA do hereby certify that the said

FELIX DE KLEIJN

Identity Number 750228 5117 08 9

Unmarried

His heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, is the registered owner of

PORTION 34 (A PORTION OF PORTION 6) OF LOT 13 EDENBURG TOWNSHIP
REGISTRATION DIVISION I.R.,
THE PROVINCE OF GAUTENG;

IN EXTENT: 900 (NINE HUNDRED) SQUARE METRES;

FIRST TRANSFERRED BY DEED OF TRANSFER NUMBER T70927/2005 WITH
DIAGRAM S.G. NO. 4696/2004 ANNEXED THERETO AND HELD BY DEED OF
TRANSFER NUMBER T32980/2006

SUBJECT TO THE FOLLOWING CONDITIONS:

- 1 THAT this Lot together with the other Lots traversed by certain water furrow shown on the diagrams thereof and on the General Plan of the Township namely Lots Nos 13, 14, 17, 22, 27, 30, 91, 92, 93, 94 and 95 shall have the right to water from the said water furrow and the two dams situate in the river on the reserve portion as shown on the said General Plan, one day and one night in each eleven days on days to be agreed upon between the owners of the Lots, and the said eleven Lots shall likewise be
- 2 SUBJECT to the following further conditions imposed by the Local Authority in terms of the provisions of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986:-
 - (a) The erf is subject to a servitude, 2m wide, in favour of the local authority, for sewerage and other municipal purposes, along any two boundaries other than a street boundary and in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude for municipal purposes 2m wide across the access portion of the erf, if an

when required by the local authority: Provided that the local authority may dispense with any such servitude.

- (b) No building or other structure shall be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no-large rooted trees shall be planted within the area of such servitude or within 2m thereof.
- (c) The local authority shall be entitled to deposit temporarily on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude such material as may be excavated by it during the course of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works as it in its discretion may deem necessary and shall further be entitled to reasonable access to the said land for the aforesaid purpose subject to any damage done during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mans and other works being made good by the Local Authority.

3 SUBJECT to the following further conditions:

By virtue of Notarial Deed of Servitude K3639/2005S dated 3 February 2005 the hereinmentioned property is subject to a servitude of right of way for road widening purposes as indicated by the figure D x y z C D on Diagram S.G. Number 4238/2009 in favour of the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality as will more fully appear from the said Deed.

4 SUBJECT to the following further conditions:

By virtue of Notarial Deed of Servitude K1878/2006S dated 23 March 2006 the hereinmentioned property is subject to a servitude of right of way 2.05 metres wide parallel to and running along the entire length of the western boundary of the Remaining Extent of Portion 6 (a Portion of Portion 2) of Erf 13 Edenburg Township, as will more fully appear from said Deed.

AND SUBJECT FURTHER to such conditions as are mentioned or referred to in the aforesaid Deed/s.

And that by virtue of these presents the said

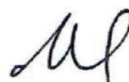
FELIX DE KLEIJN

Identity Number 750228 5117 08 9

Unmarried

His heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns,

Now is and henceforth shall be entitled thereto conformably to local custom, the State, however, reserving its rights.



In witness whereof I, the said Registrar, have subscribed to these presents, and have caused the seal of office to be affixed thereto.

Thus done and executed at the Office of the Registrar of Deeds at PRETORIA on this *09TH* day of *MARCH* in the year of Our Lord, Two Thousand and Twenty (2020).



REGISTRAR OF DEEDS or
RAND TOWNSHIPS REGISTRAR



LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICES • PLAASLIKE OWERHEIDS KENNISGEWINGS

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 642 OF 2020**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF A REZONING APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) OF
THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016
AND****NOTICE OF AN APPLICATION FOR THE REMOVAL / AMENDMENT / SUSPENSION OF A
RESTRICTIVE CONDITIONS IN THE TITLE DEED IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(2) OF THE CITY OF
TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

We, Elize Castelyn Town Planners, being the applicant for property Erf 212, Clubview, situated at 56 Lyttelton Road, Clubview, hereby give notice in terms of section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that we have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), by the rezoning in terms of section 16(1) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the property as described above.

We, Elize Castelyn Town Planners, being the applicant of property Erf 212, Clubview, situated at 56 Lyttelton Road, Clubview, hereby give notice in terms of section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 that we have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the removal of certain conditions contained in the Title Deed in terms of section 16(2) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the above-mentioned property.

The rezoning is from "Residential 1" with second dwelling consent to "Business 4", excluding Medial Consulting Rooms and Veterinary Clinic.

The application is for the removal of Conditions 2(c), 2(g), 2(i), 2(k)(i-iii), 2(l) in Title Deed T 14696/1962. The intension is to use the existing house for offices and to remove the restrictive conditions affecting the proposed land use.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 27 May 2020, until 24 June 2020.

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette.

Address of Municipal Offices: City Planning and Development, City Planning Registration, Centurion Office, Room E10, corner of Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion

Address of applicant: 98 Tenth Street, Menlo Park, Pretoria / P O Box 36262 Menlo Park, 0102
Tel. No: 012 346 8772 / 083 305 5487

Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 24 June 2020
Dates on which notice will be published: 27 May 2020 and 3 June 2020

Reference: Rezoning: CPD/9/2/4/2-5606T Item No: 31756 Removal CPD/0109/00212 Item No 31757

27-3

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 642 VAN 2020**STAD OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNISGEWING VAN HERSONERING AANSOEK IN TERME VAN AFDELING 16(1) VAN DIE
DIE STAD VAN TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIK BESTUUR BYWET, 2016****EN****KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM DIE OPHEFFING / WYSIGING / OPSKORTING VAN
BEPERKENDE VOORWAARDES IN DIE AKTE VAN TRANSPORT IN TERME VAN AFDELING 16(2)
VAN DIE STAD VAN TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIK BESTUUR BYWET, 2016**

Ons, Elize Castelyn Stadsbeplanners, synde die aansoeker vir die eiendom, Erf 212, Clubview, geleë te Lytteltonweg 56, Clubview, gee hiermee kennis in terme van afdeling 16(1)(f) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur Bywet, 2016, dat ons aansoek gedoen het by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die wysiging van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014), deur die herosnering van die eiendom soos hierbo beskryf, in terme van afdeling 16(1) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur Bywet, 2016.

Ons, Elize Castelyn Stadsbeplanners, synde die aansoeker vir die eiendom, Erf 212, Clubview, geleë te Lytteltonweg 56, Clubview, gee hiermee kennis in terme van afdeling 16(1)(f) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur Bywet, 2016, dat ons aansoek gedoen het by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die opheffing van sekere voorwaardes in ondergenoemde Akte van Transport, in terme van afdeling 16(2) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur Bywet, 2016.

Die herosnering is van "Residensieel 1" met bykomende wooneenheid regte na "Besigheid 4" uitgesluit Mediese Spreekkamers en Dierkliniek.

Die aansoek is vir die opheffing Voorwaardes 2(c), 2(g), 2(i), 2(k)(i-iii), 2(l) in Akte van Transport T14696/1962 om uitvoering aan bo-genoemde voorstelle te gee.

Die bedoeling is om die bestaande huis te gebruik vir kantore en die opheffing van beperkende voorwaardes wat die voorgestelde grondgebruik raak.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek en die gronde vir die beswaar(e) / of vertoë(e) met volle kontak besonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie kan korrespondeer met die persoon of instansie wat die beswaar / vertoë ingedien het, moet ingedien word of skriftelik gedoen word by die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of gerig word tot CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za vanaf 27 Mei 2020 tot 24 Junie 2020

Besonderhede van die aansoek en planne (indien enige) lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Munisipale Kantore soos hieronder uiteengesit vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van die eerste publikasie in die Provinsiale Koerant.

Adres van Munisipale Kantore: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stadsbeplanning Registrasie, Centurion Kantoor, Kamer E10, hoek van Basden en Rabie Strate, Centurion.

Adres of aansoeker:

Tiende Straat 98, Menlo Park, Pretoria / Posbus 36262 Menlo Park, 0102

Telefoon No: 012 3468772 / 083 3055487

Sluitingsdatum vir besware en / of vertoë: 24 Junie 2020

Datums waarop kennisgewings gepubliseer word: 27 Mei 2020 en 3 Junie 2020

Verwysing: Hersonering CPD/9/2/4/2-5606T Item No: 31756 Opheffing CPD/0109/00212 Item No: 31757

27-3

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 645 OF 2020**CITY OF EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT OF 1996 – ERF 122 FARRAR PARK TOWNSHIP**

It is hereby notified in terms of Section 6 (8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996), that the City of Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality has approved the Removal of Restrictive Title Conditions (h), (j), (l) and (m) in Deed Transfer T.54875/1997.

The abovementioned approval shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

Imogen Mashazi, City Manager - 2nd Floor, Head Office Building - Cnr Cross & Roses Streets - Germiston

Printed by the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001,
for the **Gauteng Provincial Administration**, Johannesburg.

Contact Centre Tel: 012-748 6200. eMail: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za
Publications: Tel: (012) 748 6053, 748 6061, 748 6065